

# FADE TO BLACK

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



1  
00:02:16,229 --> 00:02:13,720  
[Music]

2  
00:02:17,510 --> 00:02:16,239  
[Applause]

3  
00:02:20,830 --> 00:02:17,520  
the smoke radio

4  
00:02:22,070 --> 00:02:20,840  
for the masses headline edition july 8

5  
00:02:23,990 --> 00:02:22,080  
1947.

6  
00:02:25,750 --> 00:02:24,000  
the army air forces has announced that a

7  
00:02:28,150 --> 00:02:25,760  
flying disc has been found

8  
00:02:29,510 --> 00:02:28,160  
and is now in the possession of the army

9  
00:02:32,869 --> 00:02:29,520  
if the game is rigged

10  
00:02:35,990 --> 00:02:32,879  
change the game game changer

11  
00:02:39,350 --> 00:02:36,000  
i occasionally think how quickly our

12  
00:02:42,070 --> 00:02:39,360  
differences worldwide would vanish

13  
00:02:42,869 --> 00:02:42,080

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:02:48,229 --> 00:02:42,879

outside

15

00:02:52,150 --> 00:02:51,030

this is fade to black it's your host

16

00:02:54,630 --> 00:02:52,160

jimmy church

17

00:02:55,750 --> 00:02:54,640

on the game changer radio network and

18

00:03:00,550 --> 00:02:55,760

kgra

19

00:03:09,589 --> 00:03:05,820

i need your help to get to the year 1980

20

00:03:11,670 --> 00:03:09,599

[Music]

21

00:03:23,990 --> 00:03:11,680

you are listening to fate to black with

22

00:03:24,000 --> 00:03:27,990

good evening

23

00:03:28,000 --> 00:03:31,789

payton black

24

00:03:40,229 --> 00:03:36,229

bespoke radio

25

00:03:54,070 --> 00:03:40,239

for the messes

26  
00:04:00,070 --> 00:03:58,830  
14 days into the new year only 351 days

27  
00:04:02,309 --> 00:04:00,080  
left

28  
00:04:03,830 --> 00:04:02,319  
yeah man got a full year in front of us

29  
00:04:04,789 --> 00:04:03,840  
don't we we are live from a bunker

30  
00:04:09,830 --> 00:04:04,799  
somewhere in the middle of beautiful

31  
00:04:14,149 --> 00:04:11,350  
and i would like to welcome everyone

32  
00:04:17,270 --> 00:04:14,159  
listening all around the world

33  
00:04:19,270 --> 00:04:17,280  
all across the united states

34  
00:04:21,270 --> 00:04:19,280  
hither and tether to and fro back and

35  
00:04:22,629 --> 00:04:21,280  
forth up and down east and west north

36  
00:04:23,830 --> 00:04:22,639  
and south

37  
00:04:25,990 --> 00:04:23,840  
far and near

38  
00:04:28,950 --> 00:04:26,000

[Music]

39

00:04:31,400 --> 00:04:28,960

this is spade to black for kjcr the game

40

00:04:33,670 --> 00:04:31,410

changer network and kgra the planet

41

00:04:36,469 --> 00:04:33,680

[Music]

42

00:04:37,830 --> 00:04:36,479

i'm your host jimmy church what is

43

00:04:43,189 --> 00:04:37,840

kraken

44

00:04:44,950 --> 00:04:43,199

how you doing how you doing night

45

00:04:47,510 --> 00:04:44,960

well you know what time it is it's

46

00:04:51,189 --> 00:04:47,520

thursday

47

00:04:52,150 --> 00:04:51,199

that's right it's fader night it is open

48

00:04:58,950 --> 00:04:52,160

lines

49

00:04:58,960 --> 00:05:02,150

i didn't think we'd make it

50

00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:05,189

i just didn't think we'd make it i

51  
00:05:08,230 --> 00:05:07,680  
didn't think it was possible but we did

52  
00:05:09,909 --> 00:05:08,240  
okay

53  
00:05:11,510 --> 00:05:09,919  
all right so it's thursday open lines

54  
00:05:14,310 --> 00:05:11,520  
all night long seven

55  
00:05:15,029 --> 00:05:14,320  
four seven two two eight two zero five

56  
00:05:18,070 --> 00:05:15,039  
one

57  
00:05:20,070 --> 00:05:18,080  
and uh hold on for a second i i

58  
00:05:24,150 --> 00:05:20,080  
just let me i just wanna i wanna check

59  
00:05:27,189 --> 00:05:24,160  
on something really quick

60  
00:05:27,199 --> 00:05:31,830  
okay yeah uh breaking news

61  
00:05:42,070 --> 00:05:39,270  
parlor is still down so anyway

62  
00:05:42,790 --> 00:05:42,080  
anyway follow me on twitter at j church

63  
00:05:45,670 --> 00:05:42,800

radio

64

00:05:46,870 --> 00:05:45,680

i just had to verify i wanted to verify

65

00:05:50,070 --> 00:05:46,880

the breaking news

66

00:05:53,189 --> 00:05:50,080

needs to be up to date

67

00:05:55,510 --> 00:05:53,199

it's got to be up to date i can't speak

68

00:05:59,430 --> 00:05:55,520

i can't report i can't break the news

69

00:06:03,590 --> 00:05:59,440

unless it is verified it is vetted

70

00:06:06,150 --> 00:06:03,600

so there you go all right i had seen

71

00:06:07,110 --> 00:06:06,160

was really funny this is what people do

72

00:06:10,309 --> 00:06:07,120

you guys

73

00:06:11,749 --> 00:06:10,319

uh might have seen it on facebook i

74

00:06:12,150 --> 00:06:11,759

mentioned it to rita i couldn't find it

75

00:06:14,309 --> 00:06:12,160

uh

76  
00:06:17,749 --> 00:06:14,319  
before the show but there's this post up

77  
00:06:19,670 --> 00:06:17,759  
on facebook parlor's back

78  
00:06:21,110 --> 00:06:19,680  
this announcement for parlor our servers

79  
00:06:25,830 --> 00:06:21,120  
are up and running

80  
00:06:29,510 --> 00:06:28,309  
so i couldn't access it on on my cell

81  
00:06:33,029 --> 00:06:29,520  
phone so

82  
00:06:35,749 --> 00:06:33,039  
there you go so right here right here uh

83  
00:06:37,110 --> 00:06:35,759  
just made that official okay anyway

84  
00:06:39,430 --> 00:06:37,120  
moving on

85  
00:06:41,430 --> 00:06:39,440  
so i guess that's the new drinking game

86  
00:06:44,950 --> 00:06:41,440  
i i did see what you guys were doing

87  
00:06:46,950 --> 00:06:44,960  
last night and uh good luck to you

88  
00:06:48,550 --> 00:06:46,960

all right because if that's your new

89

00:06:51,350 --> 00:06:48,560

drinking game

90

00:06:52,629 --> 00:06:51,360

uh i i can i can get you all hooked up

91

00:06:54,070 --> 00:06:52,639

i'll get you all fixed up

92

00:06:55,510 --> 00:06:54,080

hey i was just sitting in twitter you

93

00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:55,520

can follow me on twitter at jay church

94

00:06:58,710 --> 00:06:56,240

radio

95

00:07:00,070 --> 00:06:58,720

somebody did did i see it correct it

96

00:07:03,510 --> 00:07:00,080

just blip bag

97

00:07:06,629 --> 00:07:03,520

it did there's michelangelo playing his

98

00:07:09,990 --> 00:07:06,639

four neck guitar i think that's a bc

99

00:07:13,830 --> 00:07:10,000

rich uh five my

100

00:07:17,110 --> 00:07:16,230

that's pretty cool oh that's jc stream

101  
00:07:18,790 --> 00:07:17,120  
right on

102  
00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:18,800  
all right that's a pretty cool that's a

103  
00:07:22,710 --> 00:07:20,400  
pretty cool gif right there

104  
00:07:24,710 --> 00:07:22,720  
all right um yeah somebody popped that

105  
00:07:27,110 --> 00:07:24,720  
up on facebook

106  
00:07:28,550 --> 00:07:27,120  
and uh that's just not cool because it's

107  
00:07:31,589 --> 00:07:28,560  
not true

108  
00:07:33,270 --> 00:07:31,599  
and uh so there you go yeah all right

109  
00:07:34,629 --> 00:07:33,280  
follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

110  
00:07:37,110 --> 00:07:34,639  
hashtag f2b

111  
00:07:38,870 --> 00:07:37,120  
is the sandbox that everybody is

112  
00:07:41,110 --> 00:07:38,880  
lighting up right now i

113  
00:07:43,029 --> 00:07:41,120

one of the bright spots of my week not

114

00:07:46,150 --> 00:07:43,039

only of course is uh

115

00:07:47,189 --> 00:07:46,160

fader night but is you guys in your

116

00:07:49,189 --> 00:07:47,199

gifts

117

00:07:51,110 --> 00:07:49,199

um uh all night at the beginning of the

118

00:07:52,150 --> 00:07:51,120

show i just love it i just love it it

119

00:07:54,790 --> 00:07:52,160

just

120

00:07:56,790 --> 00:07:54,800

throws me off throws me off who's this

121

00:07:57,909 --> 00:07:56,800

over here this is triscala let's see

122

00:08:00,390 --> 00:07:57,919

what have we got oh stevie

123

00:08:03,189 --> 00:08:00,400

ray vaughan yeah see you need to just

124

00:08:04,629 --> 00:08:03,199

follow me on twitter at church radio

125

00:08:06,469 --> 00:08:04,639

i know i've been making jokes about it

126

00:08:07,270 --> 00:08:06,479

all week long whoever's left on twitter

127

00:08:10,390 --> 00:08:07,280

but

128

00:08:13,589 --> 00:08:10,400

to uh

129

00:08:15,029 --> 00:08:13,599

my feed and of course uh hashtag f2b

130

00:08:17,830 --> 00:08:15,039

which is the sandbox hashtag

131

00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:17,840

f2bq is fade to black questions and

132

00:08:22,150 --> 00:08:19,440

hello to everybody

133

00:08:23,990 --> 00:08:22,160

we got the chat rooms open of course uh

134

00:08:27,189 --> 00:08:24,000

over on speaker and stuff and

135

00:08:28,710 --> 00:08:27,199

and uh now i don't know if we got the

136

00:08:32,070 --> 00:08:28,720

facebook feed fixed

137

00:08:34,550 --> 00:08:32,080

somebody mentioned it to me um that was

138

00:08:36,149 --> 00:08:34,560

really weird uh that the facebook feed

139

00:08:37,829 --> 00:08:36,159

stopped so

140

00:08:39,509 --> 00:08:37,839

it may be up and running tonight i don't

141

00:08:41,829 --> 00:08:39,519

know so let me know if

142

00:08:43,350 --> 00:08:41,839

that is an up and running and i'll shoot

143

00:08:48,310 --> 00:08:43,360

an email over to drew

144

00:08:51,430 --> 00:08:48,320

okay all right and so the game has begun

145

00:08:52,949 --> 00:08:51,440

really are you guys down for that

146

00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:52,959

you really want to turn that into a

147

00:08:57,990 --> 00:08:54,720

drinking game

148

00:09:02,790 --> 00:08:58,000

i didn't receive my facebook show alarm

149

00:09:06,070 --> 00:09:05,110

i don't know what's up with that but uh

150

00:09:09,750 --> 00:09:06,080

we'll look into it

151

00:09:11,829 --> 00:09:09,760

we'll have it up on monday okay um

152

00:09:14,070 --> 00:09:11,839

where am i at what was i doing oh email

153

00:09:16,630 --> 00:09:14,080

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

154

00:09:19,190 --> 00:09:16,640

and uh let's get to the breaking news

155

00:09:22,870 --> 00:09:19,200

lots of breaking news today

156

00:09:25,750 --> 00:09:22,880

and of course uh i mean it's coming in

157

00:09:26,150 --> 00:09:25,760

so fast the news i'm gonna talk about

158

00:09:30,150 --> 00:09:26,160

this

159

00:09:35,350 --> 00:09:30,160

uh more in just a bit but um in case you

160

00:09:37,910 --> 00:09:35,360

don't know parlor is still down

161

00:09:39,030 --> 00:09:37,920

okay just want to make sure the world's

162

00:09:42,790 --> 00:09:39,040

oldest

163

00:09:46,389 --> 00:09:42,800

figurative artwork has been discovered

164

00:09:48,310 --> 00:09:46,399

in a cave in indonesia now we posted

165

00:09:50,230 --> 00:09:48,320

this up on social media earlier today

166

00:09:53,269 --> 00:09:50,240

it's absolutely incredible

167

00:09:56,550 --> 00:09:53,279

it's an image of a warty

168

00:09:57,670 --> 00:09:56,560

pig and it's pretty cool archaeologists

169

00:10:00,710 --> 00:09:57,680

working on the site

170

00:10:04,389 --> 00:10:00,720

on the island of sulawesi said

171

00:10:05,110 --> 00:10:04,399

the cave art was at least 45 000 years

172

00:10:08,550 --> 00:10:05,120

old

173

00:10:11,670 --> 00:10:08,560

surviving image of an

174

00:10:13,509 --> 00:10:11,680

animal painted using red ochre pigment

175

00:10:15,590 --> 00:10:13,519

the animal appears to be observing a

176

00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:15,600

fight or social interaction between

177

00:10:19,509 --> 00:10:17,360

two other warty pigs on the other side

178

00:10:21,269 --> 00:10:19,519

that's not as clear but the big one

179

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:21,279

is uh pretty cool it's pretty pretty

180

00:10:27,190 --> 00:10:23,279

tasty and then you've also got

181

00:10:30,150 --> 00:10:27,200

the hand prints on the wall too which is

182

00:10:30,550 --> 00:10:30,160

which is pretty bizarre because over of

183

00:10:34,470 --> 00:10:30,560

course

184

00:10:37,269 --> 00:10:34,480

at the lacall uh in france

185

00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:37,279

those those cave paintings which are

186

00:10:40,710 --> 00:10:39,600

thought to be about 30 000 years old 35

187

00:10:43,350 --> 00:10:40,720

000 years old

188

00:10:44,069 --> 00:10:43,360

uh and other caves in in europe too as

189

00:10:46,949 --> 00:10:44,079

well

190

00:10:47,670 --> 00:10:46,959

uh also have the the handprints right

191

00:10:51,269 --> 00:10:47,680

there's one

192

00:10:55,430 --> 00:10:51,279

whole wall um there with it

193

00:10:59,030 --> 00:10:55,440

um but anyway it's it's it's strange how

194

00:11:02,790 --> 00:10:59,040

the same paint and the same handprints

195

00:11:06,069 --> 00:11:02,800

are being done 10 000 years earlier

196

00:11:09,430 --> 00:11:06,079

in indonesia it's absolutely incredible

197

00:11:12,630 --> 00:11:09,440

10 000 years

198

00:11:15,670 --> 00:11:12,640

just unbelievable unbelievable all right

199

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:15,680

moving on uh breaking news parlor is

200

00:11:19,590 --> 00:11:16,720

still down

201  
00:11:20,949 --> 00:11:19,600  
just letting you know also today delta

202  
00:11:23,750 --> 00:11:20,959  
airlines

203  
00:11:24,790 --> 00:11:23,760  
reported another quarterly loss and they

204  
00:11:28,069 --> 00:11:24,800  
did this today

205  
00:11:30,630 --> 00:11:28,079  
to conclude what its ceo called

206  
00:11:32,069 --> 00:11:30,640  
the toughest year in delta's history

207  
00:11:35,670 --> 00:11:32,079  
following the hit from

208  
00:11:36,230 --> 00:11:35,680  
the coronavirus pandemic amid depressed

209  
00:11:41,110 --> 00:11:36,240  
traffic

210  
00:11:44,230 --> 00:11:41,120  
levels delta's loss for all of 2020

211  
00:11:49,150 --> 00:11:44,240  
was 12.4 billion

212  
00:11:53,750 --> 00:11:49,160  
dollars compared to in 2019

213  
00:11:56,949 --> 00:11:53,760

4.8 billion dollars in profit

214

00:11:58,629 --> 00:11:56,959

absolutely incredible incredible what a

215

00:12:01,990 --> 00:11:58,639

crazy news day by the way

216

00:12:05,350 --> 00:12:02,000

uh breaking news parlor is still down

217

00:12:09,509 --> 00:12:05,360

all right next up the united states

218

00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:09,519

could see a boost in exuberance spending

219

00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:12,480

after the pandemic that's right but it

220

00:12:16,870 --> 00:12:13,519

may cause

221

00:12:18,470 --> 00:12:16,880

some price increases but that may not

222

00:12:20,150 --> 00:12:18,480

lead to a spike in

223

00:12:22,710 --> 00:12:20,160

inflation all of this according to the

224

00:12:25,990 --> 00:12:22,720

federal reserve chair jerome powell

225

00:12:27,829 --> 00:12:26,000

in his speech today

226

00:12:29,910 --> 00:12:27,839

and here's a piece of it i'm quoting

227

00:12:30,949 --> 00:12:29,920

here directly says as the pandemic

228

00:12:33,829 --> 00:12:30,959

recedes

229

00:12:35,590 --> 00:12:33,839

and we see potentially a strong wave of

230

00:12:37,829 --> 00:12:35,600

spending as people return to their

231

00:12:39,030 --> 00:12:37,839

normal lives and begin consuming various

232

00:12:41,910 --> 00:12:39,040

services

233

00:12:43,030 --> 00:12:41,920

there could be quite exuberant spending

234

00:12:46,069 --> 00:12:43,040

and we could see some

235

00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:46,079

upward pressure on prices he said all of

236

00:12:51,590 --> 00:12:48,079

this today during a talk

237

00:12:57,430 --> 00:12:51,600

that was over at princeton university

238

00:13:04,230 --> 00:13:01,269

a recent report on cancer-related deaths

239

00:13:05,350 --> 00:13:04,240

in the united states shows a

240

00:13:09,269 --> 00:13:05,360

record-breaking

241

00:13:12,949 --> 00:13:09,279

drop in the last two years

242

00:13:16,949 --> 00:13:12,959

apart from the 31 drop in the cancer

243

00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:16,959

death rate from 1991 to 2018

244

00:13:24,870 --> 00:13:20,399

the researchers observed a 2.4 decline

245

00:13:27,430 --> 00:13:24,880

in cancer death rates from 2017 to 2018

246

00:13:30,310 --> 00:13:27,440

which the acs noted to be the largest

247

00:13:33,350 --> 00:13:30,320

one-year drop in cancer death rates

248

00:13:35,990 --> 00:13:33,360

in history the full impact of the covet

249

00:13:38,790 --> 00:13:36,000

19 pandemic on cancer prevention

250

00:13:41,910 --> 00:13:38,800

and early detection will not be known

251  
00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:41,920  
until population-based nationwide data

252  
00:13:46,629 --> 00:13:44,800  
becomes available over the next two

253  
00:13:48,949 --> 00:13:46,639  
years

254  
00:13:49,990 --> 00:13:48,959  
that's that's crazy and when you think

255  
00:13:53,509 --> 00:13:50,000  
about

256  
00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:53,519  
the the shutdown everybody sheltering in

257  
00:13:57,269 --> 00:13:54,240  
place and

258  
00:13:59,350 --> 00:13:57,279  
at home and of course the pressure put

259  
00:14:03,030 --> 00:13:59,360  
on hospitals and things

260  
00:14:05,189 --> 00:14:03,040  
uh what where's that data

261  
00:14:07,350 --> 00:14:05,199  
have people going you know getting

262  
00:14:08,949 --> 00:14:07,360  
checkups getting tested getting

263  
00:14:10,470 --> 00:14:08,959

we don't know and we're not going to

264

00:14:14,069 --> 00:14:10,480

know that until sometime

265

00:14:16,949 --> 00:14:14,079

at the end of 2021 oh man

266

00:14:19,990 --> 00:14:16,959

but that's good news good news all right

267

00:14:23,509 --> 00:14:20,000

in another breaking news

268

00:14:25,910 --> 00:14:23,519

parlor is still down let's get this show

269

00:14:29,750 --> 00:14:25,920

cracking happy birthday to today

270

00:14:34,230 --> 00:14:29,760

one of my favorites jason bateman

271

00:14:37,670 --> 00:14:34,240

today is 52 carl weathers

272

00:14:41,189 --> 00:14:37,680

today 73 ll

273

00:14:43,829 --> 00:14:41,199

cool j today he says he's

274

00:14:45,030 --> 00:14:43,839

only 53 he's not younger than me dave

275

00:14:48,870 --> 00:14:45,040

grohl

276

00:14:51,269 --> 00:14:48,880

today is 52 queens reich's

277

00:14:52,310 --> 00:14:51,279

jeff tate one of the greatest voices in

278

00:14:56,150 --> 00:14:52,320

all of the heavy

279

00:14:59,189 --> 00:14:56,160

and metal jeff tate today is 62

280

00:15:00,150 --> 00:14:59,199

white lion front man mike [h\_\_h] today is

281

00:15:02,550 --> 00:15:00,160

59 that's

282

00:15:04,550 --> 00:15:02,560

funny yesterday james lomenzo his bass

283

00:15:07,430 --> 00:15:04,560

player that was his birthday

284

00:15:08,550 --> 00:15:07,440

and uh today it's mike [h\_\_h] he's 59 and

285

00:15:12,069 --> 00:15:08,560

of course today

286

00:15:14,949 --> 00:15:12,079

guitar god zach wilde

287

00:15:16,949 --> 00:15:14,959

is 53 years old our dead guy's birthday

288

00:15:22,790 --> 00:15:16,959

today is

289

00:15:25,990 --> 00:15:22,800

lamar williams 1949 to 1983

290

00:15:27,590 --> 00:15:26,000

died at the age of 34. lamar

291

00:15:31,269 --> 00:15:27,600

was the bass player for the allman

292

00:15:32,230 --> 00:15:31,279

brothers band from 1972 to 1976 during

293

00:15:35,350 --> 00:15:32,240

the height

294

00:15:37,509 --> 00:15:35,360

of their success lamar was found to have

295

00:15:41,110 --> 00:15:37,519

lung cancer in 1981.

296

00:15:44,230 --> 00:15:41,120

the disease was derived from exposure to

297

00:15:46,389 --> 00:15:44,240

ange agent orange

298

00:15:47,350 --> 00:15:46,399

during his vietnam service while he was

299

00:15:49,990 --> 00:15:47,360

in the army

300

00:15:51,189 --> 00:15:50,000

he died less than two years later after

301

00:15:54,550 --> 00:15:51,199

being diagnosed

302

00:15:58,069 --> 00:15:54,560

seven days after his 34th birthday

303

00:16:02,389 --> 00:15:58,079

on january 21st 1983 right here in

304

00:16:05,670 --> 00:16:02,399

los angeles on this day in history otd

305

00:16:07,269 --> 00:16:05,680

diana ross and the supremes perform

306

00:16:10,870 --> 00:16:07,279

their final concert

307

00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:10,880

at the frontier hotel in las vegas

308

00:16:13,910 --> 00:16:12,480

nevada i don't know what it was about

309

00:16:16,389 --> 00:16:13,920

1970.

310

00:16:18,629 --> 00:16:16,399

you know all those big bands in in the

311

00:16:22,870 --> 00:16:18,639

60s right they get to 1970

312

00:16:26,710 --> 00:16:22,880

everybody called it quits

313

00:16:30,230 --> 00:16:26,720

and this is this is what's crazy

314

00:16:34,790 --> 00:16:30,240

diana ross and the supremes they were

315

00:16:37,910 --> 00:16:34,800

the biggest band in the united states

316

00:16:41,749 --> 00:16:37,920

they had like 20 25 number one

317

00:16:43,189 --> 00:16:41,759

hits beatles biggest band from the uk

318

00:16:45,749 --> 00:16:43,199

okay the biggest in the world then you

319

00:16:47,990 --> 00:16:45,759

had elvis so you had beatles

320

00:16:50,470 --> 00:16:48,000

elvis and then diana ross and the

321

00:16:51,030 --> 00:16:50,480

supremes that was the top three selling

322

00:16:54,790 --> 00:16:51,040

acts

323

00:16:57,189 --> 00:16:54,800

in the world and then the beatles

324

00:16:57,829 --> 00:16:57,199

and the supremes just call it quits

325

00:17:09,909 --> 00:16:57,839

crazy

326

00:17:18,549 --> 00:17:13,590

is a hotel in japan that has been

327

00:17:21,590 --> 00:17:18,559

running for 1306

328

00:17:24,710 --> 00:17:21,600

consecutive years opening

329

00:17:28,470 --> 00:17:24,720

in 705

330

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:28,480

a.d it has been ran

331

00:17:36,710 --> 00:17:32,400

for 54 generations by the same

332

00:17:39,190 --> 00:17:36,720

family and it still operates today

333

00:17:40,870 --> 00:17:39,200

that is crazy that is your fader fact go

334

00:17:43,710 --> 00:17:40,880

and look it up it's a beautiful hotel

335

00:17:48,549 --> 00:17:45,430

1316 years

336

00:17:51,310 --> 00:17:48,559

incredible all right tonight it's fader

337

00:17:52,710 --> 00:17:51,320

night it's open lines all night long

338

00:17:55,590 --> 00:17:52,720

747-228-2051

339

00:17:57,110 --> 00:17:55,600

we'll get to uh your phone calls here in

340

00:17:58,950 --> 00:17:57,120

just a bit right now i need to hit this

341

00:17:59,990 --> 00:17:58,960

river moon coffee i'm in a great mood if

342

00:18:07,270 --> 00:18:00,000

you can't tell

343

00:18:13,470 --> 00:18:11,590

river moon coffee the best

344

00:18:15,350 --> 00:18:13,480

best coffee in the world river

345

00:18:20,789 --> 00:18:15,360

rivermoonwellness.com

346

00:18:23,510 --> 00:18:20,799

uh i think rivermoon.com is still

347

00:18:24,950 --> 00:18:23,520

still there i saw something oh and uh is

348

00:18:27,510 --> 00:18:24,960

it shopify

349

00:18:28,070 --> 00:18:27,520

yeah i think uh there's a river moon

350

00:18:29,590 --> 00:18:28,080

market

351

00:18:31,750 --> 00:18:29,600

over there too as well and of course

352

00:18:35,590 --> 00:18:31,760

amazon amazon.com

353

00:18:35,600 --> 00:18:43,990

man good coffee i'm in a good mood now

354

00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:47,430

today

355

00:18:59,909 --> 00:18:54,840

day since december 3rd

356

00:19:05,110 --> 00:18:59,919

2020 that i haven't started my morning

357

00:19:09,669 --> 00:19:08,230

i actually had to look the date up

358

00:19:11,350 --> 00:19:09,679

just to make sure i got covered on

359

00:19:16,070 --> 00:19:11,360

december 2nd

360

00:19:19,990 --> 00:19:16,080

and uh i have had a six-week

361

00:19:24,390 --> 00:19:20,000

migraine today was the first day and i

362

00:19:27,510 --> 00:19:24,400

i i woke up and

363

00:19:29,750 --> 00:19:27,520

i was like it's not there

364

00:19:32,549 --> 00:19:29,760

and that you know and i said i started

365

00:19:39,430 --> 00:19:35,830

i started to because it's it's been so

366

00:19:40,710 --> 00:19:39,440

obvious you know just right there that

367

00:19:42,070 --> 00:19:40,720

i don't even like to think about it

368

00:19:42,950 --> 00:19:42,080

because i think about it and it just

369

00:19:46,789 --> 00:19:42,960

gets worse

370

00:19:49,510 --> 00:19:46,799

right and uh so today i was like okay

371

00:19:52,549 --> 00:19:49,520

now i got to psych myself up because man

372

00:19:57,190 --> 00:19:52,559

i feel pretty good this is

373

00:19:59,990 --> 00:19:57,200

this is crazy and

374

00:20:02,230 --> 00:20:00,000

i i tweeted it i i put it up on facebook

375

00:20:04,789 --> 00:20:02,240

i was just so happy

376

00:20:06,549 --> 00:20:04,799

and i thought man i'm jinxing it right

377

00:20:14,470 --> 00:20:06,559

i'm jinxing it

378

00:20:20,390 --> 00:20:14,480

was the first day

379

00:20:24,470 --> 00:20:20,400

in six weeks without tylenol

380

00:20:24,480 --> 00:20:28,390

without ibuprofen

381

00:20:32,710 --> 00:20:30,950

last night with john greenwald also

382

00:20:34,710 --> 00:20:32,720

helped

383

00:20:35,830 --> 00:20:34,720

it was the perfect dose of medicine and

384

00:20:39,270 --> 00:20:35,840

i think that that

385

00:20:41,510 --> 00:20:39,280

was possibly the catalyst

386

00:20:44,549 --> 00:20:41,520

right to push my head back into the

387

00:20:44,559 --> 00:20:50,549

because today i mean yesterday

388

00:20:50,559 --> 00:20:53,590

was it the news

389

00:20:59,110 --> 00:20:57,110

right because today was the first day in

390

00:21:00,830 --> 00:20:59,120

six weeks without tylenol without

391

00:21:04,070 --> 00:21:00,840

ibuprofen without

392

00:21:05,510 --> 00:21:04,080

nyquil and

393

00:21:07,430 --> 00:21:05,520

and even that's not quite the truth

394

00:21:10,870 --> 00:21:07,440

because yesterday i only took

395

00:21:11,510 --> 00:21:10,880

one 450 milligram ibuprofen the script

396

00:21:14,950 --> 00:21:11,520

right the

397

00:21:18,789 --> 00:21:14,960

the white uh pills

398

00:21:22,149 --> 00:21:18,799

strong and i was taking four of those

399

00:21:24,390 --> 00:21:22,159

a day 900 milligrams in the morning 900

400

00:21:26,549 --> 00:21:24,400

milligrams at night

401  
00:21:29,350 --> 00:21:26,559  
and then during the day i was taking

402  
00:21:32,310 --> 00:21:29,360  
tylenol and then i was drinking

403  
00:21:34,870 --> 00:21:32,320  
nyquil at night just to put the headache

404  
00:21:38,630 --> 00:21:34,880  
far enough back so i could fall asleep

405  
00:21:43,270 --> 00:21:38,640  
it was unbelievable for six straight

406  
00:21:45,110 --> 00:21:43,280  
weeks yesterday only one

407  
00:21:46,630 --> 00:21:45,120  
which is dramatic considering how much

408  
00:21:49,110 --> 00:21:46,640  
stuff i was munching

409  
00:21:50,870 --> 00:21:49,120  
all day long i'm just munching these

410  
00:21:52,390 --> 00:21:50,880  
things to fight the headaches and the

411  
00:21:55,430 --> 00:21:52,400  
body aches

412  
00:21:57,669 --> 00:21:55,440  
you know and now i have to work on

413  
00:22:01,029 --> 00:21:57,679

getting my body flushed out today

414

00:22:01,510 --> 00:22:01,039

no no no meds nomads now i've gotta

415

00:22:04,630 --> 00:22:01,520

clean

416

00:22:07,909 --> 00:22:04,640

i just i've gotta flush my body out but

417

00:22:11,190 --> 00:22:07,919

yeah today was glorious

418

00:22:14,630 --> 00:22:11,200

glorious a glorious day

419

00:22:18,230 --> 00:22:14,640

and i remember um

420

00:22:20,630 --> 00:22:18,240

three or four years ago

421

00:22:22,390 --> 00:22:20,640

i had to deal with uh different breaking

422

00:22:24,789 --> 00:22:22,400

news while i was on the air

423

00:22:25,990 --> 00:22:24,799

and things were happening all the time

424

00:22:27,669 --> 00:22:26,000

and there were a couple of

425

00:22:29,990 --> 00:22:27,679

incidents over at coast and i had to

426

00:22:31,510 --> 00:22:30,000

deal with this stuff and report on it

427

00:22:33,510 --> 00:22:31,520

and things were happening in real time

428

00:22:34,870 --> 00:22:33,520

even over here on fade to black and i

429

00:22:37,669 --> 00:22:34,880

thought to myself

430

00:22:40,710 --> 00:22:37,679

then you know i can get away with

431

00:22:43,029 --> 00:22:40,720

reporting this stuff while it happens

432

00:22:45,510 --> 00:22:43,039

and it's a drag i don't like it i don't

433

00:22:48,950 --> 00:22:45,520

like what it does to me physically

434

00:22:49,350 --> 00:22:48,960

but how do these newscasters deal with

435

00:22:53,990 --> 00:22:49,360

it

436

00:22:57,750 --> 00:22:54,000

all day long every day

437

00:23:01,590 --> 00:22:57,760

or an entire career

438

00:23:03,029 --> 00:23:01,600

man i don't know

439

00:23:05,350 --> 00:23:03,039

and then there's the other side of the

440

00:23:06,789 --> 00:23:05,360

coin because

441

00:23:08,950 --> 00:23:06,799

i know what i've been going through here

442

00:23:10,630 --> 00:23:08,960

on fade to black i know how much work we

443

00:23:13,510 --> 00:23:10,640

have to put into the show

444

00:23:14,950 --> 00:23:13,520

and i had to work through covid the

445

00:23:16,149 --> 00:23:14,960

show's got to get booked i've got it

446

00:23:17,909 --> 00:23:16,159

right i've got to do things i got to

447

00:23:19,430 --> 00:23:17,919

provide for my family i've got to work

448

00:23:21,190 --> 00:23:19,440

can't take a day off

449

00:23:22,950 --> 00:23:21,200

doesn't work that way doesn't work that

450

00:23:28,390 --> 00:23:22,960

way for anybody

451  
00:23:32,230 --> 00:23:30,549  
how does it work with guys like rush

452  
00:23:36,789 --> 00:23:32,240  
limbaugh

453  
00:23:40,070 --> 00:23:36,799  
right sean hannity

454  
00:23:43,909 --> 00:23:40,080  
levin where

455  
00:23:46,870 --> 00:23:43,919  
these guys their show

456  
00:23:47,190 --> 00:23:46,880  
is stressed related they are stressed

457  
00:23:50,549 --> 00:23:47,200  
out

458  
00:23:55,430 --> 00:23:50,559  
all day long

459  
00:23:57,430 --> 00:23:55,440  
that smack just angry

460  
00:23:58,549 --> 00:23:57,440  
you know they they must really be

461  
00:24:01,430 --> 00:23:58,559  
munching meds

462  
00:24:03,190 --> 00:24:01,440  
just to make it through the day because

463  
00:24:04,470 --> 00:24:03,200

of the content that they talk about all

464

00:24:06,710 --> 00:24:04,480

they do is

465

00:24:08,430 --> 00:24:06,720

is raise these blood levels the pressure

466

00:24:11,909 --> 00:24:08,440

in their heads must be

467

00:24:15,269 --> 00:24:13,909

and then after that they have to do

468

00:24:17,510 --> 00:24:15,279

their shows

469

00:24:18,870 --> 00:24:17,520

and they're you know in social media and

470

00:24:22,470 --> 00:24:18,880

the things it's just

471

00:24:25,510 --> 00:24:22,480

the negativity the negativeness you know

472

00:24:27,590 --> 00:24:25,520

and i i just don't know how they do it i

473

00:24:30,149 --> 00:24:27,600

don't

474

00:24:33,990 --> 00:24:30,159

last night with john greenwald smooth

475

00:24:37,590 --> 00:24:34,000

sailing man no drama

476

00:24:40,630 --> 00:24:37,600

no drama i felt great but it's it's got

477

00:24:43,669 --> 00:24:40,640

to add up for those guys after a while

478

00:24:48,230 --> 00:24:43,679

i don't know how they do it i i don't

479

00:24:50,870 --> 00:24:48,240

anybody on fox anybody on cnn

480

00:24:53,190 --> 00:24:50,880

it's got to take its toll it's got to

481

00:24:56,630 --> 00:24:53,200

just accumulate and pollute

482

00:24:58,950 --> 00:24:56,640

their bodies you know and

483

00:25:00,630 --> 00:24:58,960

and so and this is what i was thinking

484

00:25:02,149 --> 00:25:00,640

about this is like three or four years

485

00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:02,159

ago when i was watching

486

00:25:07,110 --> 00:25:05,520

you know i'm at coast and and i've got

487

00:25:08,870 --> 00:25:07,120

you know in front of me at coast in the

488

00:25:11,750 --> 00:25:08,880

in the studios there's a uh

489

00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:11,760

uh a big flat screen tv with the news on

490

00:25:15,269 --> 00:25:13,120

its fox

491

00:25:16,710 --> 00:25:15,279

right it's uh you know that's what they

492

00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:16,720

run over a co so you've got

493

00:25:22,230 --> 00:25:20,400

fox on the tv right there with the news

494

00:25:24,230 --> 00:25:22,240

and i'm breaking the news there and i

495

00:25:26,710 --> 00:25:24,240

and i you know i know what's going on

496

00:25:30,230 --> 00:25:26,720

and i've got fox in front of me and i

497

00:25:34,630 --> 00:25:33,669

how do they put up with it this is what

498

00:25:37,269 --> 00:25:34,640

they do

499

00:25:38,710 --> 00:25:37,279

i have to do it just for this moment in

500

00:25:40,230 --> 00:25:38,720

time and then i can

501  
00:25:41,990 --> 00:25:40,240  
break off for this and i've got guests

502  
00:25:44,390 --> 00:25:42,000  
on the show and i can take phone calls

503  
00:25:45,750 --> 00:25:44,400  
and and do it over here and swing off of

504  
00:25:52,870 --> 00:25:45,760  
it

505  
00:25:57,909 --> 00:25:52,880  
and what kind of people are they like

506  
00:26:01,430 --> 00:25:57,919  
to hang out with you know what i mean

507  
00:26:03,590 --> 00:26:01,440  
oh man seriously

508  
00:26:04,870 --> 00:26:03,600  
i don't know how they do it i don't i

509  
00:26:08,390 --> 00:26:04,880  
mean

510  
00:26:10,390 --> 00:26:08,400  
think about it 24 hours a day 24 hours a

511  
00:26:13,510 --> 00:26:10,400  
day over at cnn and fox

512  
00:26:15,590 --> 00:26:13,520  
nothing but stress filled bs

513  
00:26:17,430 --> 00:26:15,600

constantly it's their programming and

514

00:26:20,549 --> 00:26:17,440

it's never ending

515

00:26:21,830 --> 00:26:20,559

for me that's it i'm done with it i'm

516

00:26:24,149 --> 00:26:21,840

done with it this

517

00:26:25,909 --> 00:26:24,159

migraine is six weeks of migraine and

518

00:26:29,590 --> 00:26:25,919

all the bad news

519

00:26:31,430 --> 00:26:29,600

it was just man you know

520

00:26:33,110 --> 00:26:31,440

my head just can't take it anymore

521

00:26:36,789 --> 00:26:33,120

stress is not

522

00:26:38,630 --> 00:26:36,799

in my future but i always knew this

523

00:26:40,310 --> 00:26:38,640

you know and i've said it so many times

524

00:26:43,269 --> 00:26:40,320

when rita and i

525

00:26:45,110 --> 00:26:43,279

left town for four or five days with no

526  
00:26:48,149 --> 00:26:45,120  
tvs like six years ago

527  
00:26:49,750 --> 00:26:48,159  
and we had no news right and we were

528  
00:26:52,630 --> 00:26:49,760  
staying in this hotel

529  
00:26:53,510 --> 00:26:52,640  
that didn't even have a tv or a radio

530  
00:26:57,510 --> 00:26:53,520  
bungalow

531  
00:26:59,029 --> 00:26:57,520  
thing and and i was just busy i didn't i

532  
00:27:01,830 --> 00:26:59,039  
didn't check my phone

533  
00:27:03,830 --> 00:27:01,840  
we had bad reception and everything else

534  
00:27:06,789 --> 00:27:03,840  
i didn't care i wasn't i

535  
00:27:07,669 --> 00:27:06,799  
no news for like four or five days right

536  
00:27:11,750 --> 00:27:07,679  
and

537  
00:27:14,230 --> 00:27:11,760  
for

538  
00:27:14,950 --> 00:27:14,240

five days we come home and i see this

539

00:27:18,070 --> 00:27:14,960

isis

540

00:27:19,110 --> 00:27:18,080

video on the news you know humans in

541

00:27:22,549 --> 00:27:19,120

cages getting

542

00:27:26,710 --> 00:27:22,559

fried and i i see this

543

00:27:30,549 --> 00:27:28,950

and that's when i decided to stop

544

00:27:33,269 --> 00:27:30,559

watching the news and i did

545

00:27:33,990 --> 00:27:33,279

i did i did i watched the news over the

546

00:27:40,549 --> 00:27:34,000

last

547

00:27:41,350 --> 00:27:40,559

but i was watching the news for a couple

548

00:27:44,470 --> 00:27:41,360

of minutes

549

00:27:46,870 --> 00:27:44,480

in a month just didn't do it

550

00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:46,880

tv here in the studio it's right there

551  
00:27:52,230 --> 00:27:48,960  
it's never turned on

552  
00:27:55,750 --> 00:27:52,240  
until this week it was on

553  
00:27:58,070 --> 00:27:55,760  
but but it's been off for five years

554  
00:27:59,510 --> 00:27:58,080  
don't turn it on don't do it don't watch

555  
00:28:03,029 --> 00:27:59,520  
the news

556  
00:28:05,750 --> 00:28:03,039  
right this last month

557  
00:28:07,029 --> 00:28:05,760  
you know after that worked for me for

558  
00:28:11,750 --> 00:28:07,039  
six years

559  
00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:11,760  
why didn't i listen to my own advice

560  
00:28:17,909 --> 00:28:15,039  
this last month six weeks totally sucked

561  
00:28:19,110 --> 00:28:17,919  
yeah it was kovid for sure but it was

562  
00:28:25,029 --> 00:28:19,120  
also the news

563  
00:28:28,470 --> 00:28:27,750

didn't take my own advice didn't take my

564

00:28:30,470 --> 00:28:28,480

own advice

565

00:28:32,789 --> 00:28:30,480

so i said it last night i'm saying it

566

00:28:33,909 --> 00:28:32,799

now stress is not in my future i'm done

567

00:28:36,149 --> 00:28:33,919

with the news

568

00:28:37,590 --> 00:28:36,159

the last scheduled dramatic event

569

00:28:39,830 --> 00:28:37,600

happened yesterday that's

570

00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:39,840

it that's it this thing is not turning

571

00:28:44,950 --> 00:28:40,880

back on i'm

572

00:28:48,789 --> 00:28:44,960

done i am done

573

00:28:50,070 --> 00:28:48,799

done done just getting back to our old

574

00:28:51,909 --> 00:28:50,080

programming

575

00:28:54,149 --> 00:28:51,919

that's it i'm getting back into the fun

576

00:28:54,630 --> 00:28:54,159

world this headache is going to stay

577

00:28:57,510 --> 00:28:54,640

gone

578

00:28:58,070 --> 00:28:57,520

i'm in a great mood let's do this it's

579

00:29:01,190 --> 00:28:58,080

thursday

580

00:29:01,909 --> 00:29:01,200

night it is fader night it's open lines

581

00:29:04,149 --> 00:29:01,919

all night long

582

00:29:05,110 --> 00:29:04,159

seven four seven two two eight two zero

583

00:29:08,549 --> 00:29:05,120

five one

584

00:29:09,269 --> 00:29:08,559

how you doing how you doing it's fader

585

00:29:12,470 --> 00:29:09,279

night

586

00:29:15,510 --> 00:29:12,480

let's have a two two good time zero five

587

00:29:17,269 --> 00:29:15,520

one i am your host jimmy church this is

588

00:29:17,990 --> 00:29:17,279

fade to black on the game changer

589

00:29:21,430 --> 00:29:18,000

network

590

00:29:22,149 --> 00:29:21,440

and kgra the planet you can follow me on

591

00:29:25,590 --> 00:29:22,159

twitter at j

592

00:29:28,310 --> 00:29:25,600

church radio hashtag f2b is the sandbox

593

00:29:30,310 --> 00:29:28,320

f2bq is fade to block questions chat

594

00:29:31,510 --> 00:29:30,320

rooms are open hello to everybody that

595

00:29:34,549 --> 00:29:31,520

is out there

596

00:29:35,430 --> 00:29:34,559

bunker cam fader knots it's thursday

597

00:29:37,909 --> 00:29:35,440

night

598

00:29:40,149 --> 00:29:37,919

and uh i was just speaking to a couple

599

00:29:44,310 --> 00:29:40,159

of celebrities right before the show

600

00:29:46,149 --> 00:29:44,320

every day every day for the rest of 2021

601  
00:29:47,990 --> 00:29:46,159  
is just gonna get better and better

602  
00:29:49,830 --> 00:29:48,000  
and better and better and better and

603  
00:29:51,830 --> 00:29:49,840  
better it's gonna rock

604  
00:29:56,130 --> 00:29:51,840  
all right all right are we on the same

605  
00:30:11,269 --> 00:30:09,110  
[Music]

606  
00:30:13,510 --> 00:30:11,279  
this is nicole church daughter of you

607  
00:30:15,830 --> 00:30:13,520  
know who and you're listening to fade to

608  
00:30:19,909 --> 00:30:15,840  
black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

609  
00:30:26,310 --> 00:30:22,230  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

610  
00:30:29,530 --> 00:30:28,549  
fate to black will now pause for alien

611  
00:30:30,870 --> 00:30:29,540  
identification

612  
00:30:34,830 --> 00:30:30,880  
[Music]

613  
00:30:37,830 --> 00:30:34,840

the station that talks the net kg ra

614

00:30:40,149 --> 00:30:37,840

radio

615

00:30:42,070 --> 00:30:40,159

introducing the game changer blend from

616

00:30:44,549 --> 00:30:42,080

river moon coffee that delivers a

617

00:30:45,830 --> 00:30:44,559

customized blend made specifically for

618

00:30:49,110 --> 00:30:45,840

the fader knots

619

00:30:52,070 --> 00:30:49,120

if the game is rigged change the game

620

00:30:53,990 --> 00:30:52,080

it's a boulder cup with some bite game

621

00:30:56,230 --> 00:30:54,000

changer is the coffee of choice for

622

00:30:57,430 --> 00:30:56,240

those that prefer an organic dark roast

623

00:31:00,870 --> 00:30:57,440

that is slightly

624

00:31:03,430 --> 00:31:00,880

lighter and milder but it's still dark

625

00:31:04,389 --> 00:31:03,440

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

626  
00:31:06,950 --> 00:31:04,399  
with a rich

627  
00:31:09,029 --> 00:31:06,960  
balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

628  
00:31:10,149 --> 00:31:09,039  
to perfection for a great coffee to

629  
00:31:13,190 --> 00:31:10,159  
start your day

630  
00:31:14,149 --> 00:31:13,200  
as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

631  
00:31:16,070 --> 00:31:14,159  
between

632  
00:31:18,149 --> 00:31:16,080  
artisan small batch roasted to

633  
00:31:20,870 --> 00:31:18,159  
perfection usda certified

634  
00:31:21,430 --> 00:31:20,880  
organic all river moon coffee is freshly

635  
00:31:24,190 --> 00:31:21,440  
roasted

636  
00:31:25,830 --> 00:31:24,200  
and packaged in the usa just go to

637  
00:31:26,710 --> 00:31:25,840  
rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

638  
00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:26,720

banners over

639

00:31:34,430 --> 00:31:29,760

on our site and use the promo code f2b

640

00:31:38,470 --> 00:31:34,440

blend for 15 off of your order today

641

00:31:41,590 --> 00:31:38,480

rivermooncoffee.com go back lee tappy

642

00:31:46,590 --> 00:31:41,600

this is the only way this

643

00:31:48,789 --> 00:31:46,600

is paid to black make contact

644

00:31:50,549 --> 00:31:48,799

kgraradio.com

645

00:31:53,350 --> 00:31:50,559

this is jimmy church of fade to black

646

00:31:54,789 --> 00:31:53,360

and you can get our podcast for just two

647

00:31:56,310 --> 00:31:54,799

dollars per month

648

00:31:58,830 --> 00:31:56,320

all you have to do is click on the

649

00:32:00,870 --> 00:31:58,840

podcast banner over at

650

00:32:03,509 --> 00:32:00,880

jimmychurchradio.com

651  
00:32:04,789 --> 00:32:03,519  
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

652  
00:32:07,029 --> 00:32:04,799  
is pushing emotions

653  
00:32:08,470 --> 00:32:07,039  
which in turn pushes health the wrong

654  
00:32:09,750 --> 00:32:08,480  
direction do you ever get an ache

655  
00:32:12,470 --> 00:32:09,760  
because life is uneasy

656  
00:32:14,389 --> 00:32:12,480  
try life change tea get the tea.com life

657  
00:32:16,230 --> 00:32:14,399  
change tea works on your digestive tract

658  
00:32:18,470 --> 00:32:16,240  
helping to move food through quicker

659  
00:32:20,470 --> 00:32:18,480  
and comfortably so your health is spot

660  
00:32:21,430 --> 00:32:20,480  
on life change tea may not help with

661  
00:32:23,509 --> 00:32:21,440  
world issues

662  
00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:23,519  
but it will help with your digestive

663  
00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:25,760

issues a glass a day helps keep the

664

00:32:30,269 --> 00:32:27,039

intruders away

665

00:32:32,789 --> 00:32:30,279

so change your life today log on to

666

00:32:35,350 --> 00:32:32,799

getthet.com that's get the tea

667

00:32:37,430 --> 00:32:35,360

dot com if your health game is off get

668

00:32:39,909 --> 00:32:37,440

on by ordering life change tea

669

00:32:41,509 --> 00:32:39,919

get the tea.com and while you're on our

670

00:32:43,669 --> 00:32:41,519

site look around at the great

671

00:32:44,870 --> 00:32:43,679

non-gmo organic supplements and if

672

00:32:47,269 --> 00:32:44,880

you're a sales shopper

673

00:32:48,070 --> 00:32:47,279

go to our specials page and see what's

674

00:32:49,830 --> 00:32:48,080

for you

675

00:32:51,350 --> 00:32:49,840

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

676

00:32:52,230 --> 00:32:51,360

and i'm sure glad for its health

677

00:32:55,909 --> 00:32:52,240

benefits

678

00:32:57,190 --> 00:32:55,919

again that's get the tea.com get the tea

679

00:33:00,549 --> 00:32:57,200

dot com

680

00:33:02,230 --> 00:33:00,559

the tea that makes you go fader knots

681

00:33:03,990 --> 00:33:02,240

when you think about the future of our

682

00:33:06,070 --> 00:33:04,000

country and where we're headed do you

683

00:33:08,710 --> 00:33:06,080

wonder about the food supply

684

00:33:10,310 --> 00:33:08,720

i do disruptions in the food supply

685

00:33:12,389 --> 00:33:10,320

chain could be disastrous

686

00:33:14,630 --> 00:33:12,399

and they usually occur with little

687

00:33:16,710 --> 00:33:14,640

warning that's why the smartest thing

688

00:33:17,430 --> 00:33:16,720

you can do today is to stockpile

689

00:33:20,549 --> 00:33:17,440

emergency

690

00:33:21,909 --> 00:33:20,559

food water and other essentials i

691

00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:21,919

personally recommend

692

00:33:27,029 --> 00:33:24,480

my patriot supply they're the nation's

693

00:33:29,269 --> 00:33:27,039

largest emergency preparedness company

694

00:33:30,389 --> 00:33:29,279

serving millions of customers for more

695

00:33:32,789 --> 00:33:30,399

than a decade

696

00:33:35,430 --> 00:33:32,799

in fact they're the only source my

697

00:33:38,549 --> 00:33:35,440

family trusts for our preparedness plan

698

00:33:41,110 --> 00:33:38,559

you should too right now save 20

699

00:33:42,549 --> 00:33:41,120

off a full four week supply of delicious

700

00:33:46,149 --> 00:33:42,559

meals that provide 2

701  
00:33:49,029 --> 00:33:46,159  
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

702  
00:33:52,070 --> 00:33:49,039  
doesn't it especially now so go to

703  
00:33:55,350 --> 00:33:52,080  
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

704  
00:33:56,630 --> 00:33:55,360  
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

705  
00:33:59,830 --> 00:33:56,640  
time to lose

706  
00:33:59,840 --> 00:34:04,950  
nine out of ten geneticists agree

707  
00:34:12,389 --> 00:34:08,710  
fade to black is not

708  
00:34:14,430 --> 00:34:12,399  
your father's radio show on the game

709  
00:34:18,629 --> 00:34:14,440  
changer radio network and

710  
00:34:20,629 --> 00:34:18,639  
kgra the planet

711  
00:34:25,190 --> 00:34:20,639  
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

712  
00:34:28,149 --> 00:34:25,200  
you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

713  
00:34:34,020 --> 00:34:28,159

what's up i'm chris what up this is

714

00:34:45,669 --> 00:34:34,030

jimmy church radio

715

00:34:49,270 --> 00:34:47,270

all right welcome back paid to black i'm

716

00:34:51,750 --> 00:34:49,280

here with jimmy church it is thursday

717

00:34:54,869 --> 00:34:51,760

night it is fader night

718

00:35:00,829 --> 00:34:54,879

and i don't have a headache it's a great

719

00:35:05,829 --> 00:35:02,310

747-228-2051-747-2282

720

00:35:08,150 --> 00:35:05,839

i've been promising everybody all week

721

00:35:09,349 --> 00:35:08,160

that i would have rapture here in the

722

00:35:13,109 --> 00:35:09,359

bunker with me

723

00:35:17,510 --> 00:35:13,119

and here she is

724

00:35:22,630 --> 00:35:17,520

this is rapture

725

00:35:26,230 --> 00:35:22,640

that is five pounds of sapphire

726

00:35:29,589 --> 00:35:26,240

this is rapture from carolyn ford and

727

00:35:32,790 --> 00:35:29,599

a couple of things about rapture one um

728

00:35:33,270 --> 00:35:32,800

on the back on the back look at that

729

00:35:37,030 --> 00:35:33,280

there's

730

00:35:40,870 --> 00:35:37,040

like a green feather you see that

731

00:35:43,990 --> 00:35:40,880

right there and uh very cool

732

00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:44,000

heavy um

733

00:35:47,670 --> 00:35:47,040

gorgeous this is a this is a perfect

734

00:35:51,030 --> 00:35:47,680

skull

735

00:35:52,950 --> 00:35:51,040

in that the the artwork and

736

00:35:54,630 --> 00:35:52,960

and everything i have to hold it with

737

00:35:58,950 --> 00:35:54,640

two hands it's

738

00:36:02,150 --> 00:35:58,960

um so i apologize for that but blue eyes

739

00:36:05,910 --> 00:36:02,160

look at that just absolutely incredible

740

00:36:09,190 --> 00:36:05,920

um just just perfect

741

00:36:12,470 --> 00:36:09,200

perfect perfect skull perfect

742

00:36:16,310 --> 00:36:12,480

so go to carolyn ford go to

743

00:36:18,069 --> 00:36:16,320

einstein crystalskull.com the links are

744

00:36:21,510 --> 00:36:18,079

over at jimmychurchradio.com

745

00:36:24,870 --> 00:36:21,520

oh man heavy

746

00:36:28,630 --> 00:36:24,880

deceptive you know you just don't um

747

00:36:31,190 --> 00:36:28,640

realize sapphire one piece

748

00:36:32,550 --> 00:36:31,200

one piece look at that incredible so

749

00:36:36,870 --> 00:36:32,560

that's rapture

750

00:36:42,150 --> 00:36:39,270

just an incredible skull incredible

751

00:36:44,630 --> 00:36:42,160

carolyn ford thank you carolyn

752

00:36:45,589 --> 00:36:44,640

einstein the crystal skull.com use the

753

00:36:48,390 --> 00:36:45,599

promo code

754

00:36:49,430 --> 00:36:48,400

jimmy and you will get 10 off of your

755

00:36:56,310 --> 00:36:49,440

order today

756

00:37:03,670 --> 00:37:00,870

heavy i'm like tired

757

00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:03,680

wow all right seven four seven two two

758

00:37:07,750 --> 00:37:04,720

eight two zero five

759

00:37:07,990 --> 00:37:07,760

one and uh let's get uh let's get to

760

00:37:10,470 --> 00:37:08,000

some

761

00:37:11,670 --> 00:37:10,480

phone calls let's see who's up first hi

762

00:37:14,230 --> 00:37:11,680

you're live on fade to black who's

763

00:37:17,670 --> 00:37:15,990

wow smart from dallas am i gonna be your

764

00:37:20,470 --> 00:37:17,680

lead off better man

765

00:37:22,470 --> 00:37:20,480

mark from dallas now now i mean i'm in a

766

00:37:25,349 --> 00:37:22,480

better mood i did

767

00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:25,359

what a privilege i i didn't i didn't

768

00:37:28,390 --> 00:37:26,160

think

769

00:37:30,550 --> 00:37:28,400

i could get in a better mood how you

770

00:37:33,190 --> 00:37:30,560

doing man

771

00:37:34,390 --> 00:37:33,200

man guess who fooled around and caught

772

00:37:38,069 --> 00:37:34,400

the corona bro

773

00:37:39,030 --> 00:37:38,079

oh you got it oh tested positive this

774

00:37:42,630 --> 00:37:39,040

past monday

775

00:37:44,310 --> 00:37:42,640

oh no how you feeling i was

776

00:37:46,069 --> 00:37:44,320

you know what man it's it hasn't been

777

00:37:48,790 --> 00:37:46,079

that bad i've um

778

00:37:50,630 --> 00:37:48,800

i've had a i've slept i don't know about

779

00:37:53,589 --> 00:37:50,640

you but the fatigue is just

780

00:37:54,470 --> 00:37:53,599

wiped me out it's uh all i want to do is

781

00:37:56,230 --> 00:37:54,480

sleep today

782

00:37:57,589 --> 00:37:56,240

but i really don't i'm not in any pain

783

00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:57,599

and nothing hurts

784

00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:59,680

um i've had a little bit of a headache

785

00:38:01,990 --> 00:38:01,200

but not like not like what you were

786

00:38:04,790 --> 00:38:02,000

saying so

787

00:38:05,430 --> 00:38:04,800

right well you know it affects everybody

788

00:38:08,950 --> 00:38:05,440

differently

789

00:38:12,790 --> 00:38:08,960

rita rita came through it

790

00:38:16,310 --> 00:38:12,800

um compared to diana myself

791

00:38:19,910 --> 00:38:16,320

uh she came through it fairly

792

00:38:22,790 --> 00:38:19,920

you know uh it's it's never great

793

00:38:23,510 --> 00:38:22,800

you know but she she you know i got

794

00:38:30,470 --> 00:38:23,520

taken out

795

00:38:33,109 --> 00:38:30,480

seems to affect everybody differently

796

00:38:34,790 --> 00:38:33,119

it's it's i've talked to quite a few

797

00:38:38,150 --> 00:38:34,800

people that have had it

798

00:38:41,510 --> 00:38:38,160

and uh i was with uh uh

799

00:38:44,710 --> 00:38:41,520

my i guess you would say my

800

00:38:46,470 --> 00:38:44,720

cousin-in-law and she got it about the

801  
00:38:48,630 --> 00:38:46,480  
same time as the rest of us may know she

802  
00:38:51,670 --> 00:38:48,640  
was about a week ahead of us

803  
00:38:56,069 --> 00:38:51,680  
and i was talking to her last week and

804  
00:38:58,310 --> 00:38:56,079  
she had said it was the day before i

805  
00:38:59,270 --> 00:38:58,320  
was talking to her was the first day for

806  
00:39:02,710 --> 00:38:59,280  
her where she

807  
00:39:04,310 --> 00:39:02,720  
started to feel normal and she said

808  
00:39:06,069 --> 00:39:04,320  
you know when you get to the end of it

809  
00:39:06,950 --> 00:39:06,079  
you know she was like you know about six

810  
00:39:09,030 --> 00:39:06,960  
weeks

811  
00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:09,040  
she said the last two or three days she

812  
00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:10,000  
started to feel

813  
00:39:14,150 --> 00:39:11,680

much better and much better and much

814

00:39:16,630 --> 00:39:14,160

better started to get her energy back

815

00:39:19,829 --> 00:39:16,640

and it was kind of the same thing for me

816

00:39:23,030 --> 00:39:19,839

like yesterday i was like okay

817

00:39:25,030 --> 00:39:23,040

all right not so bad and and today today

818

00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:25,040

is like the first day where i feel

819

00:39:32,550 --> 00:39:30,160

sort of normal sort of so six weeks

820

00:39:33,270 --> 00:39:32,560

you know i went and got round one uh i

821

00:39:40,069 --> 00:39:33,280

went and got

822

00:39:42,310 --> 00:39:40,079

and i went and took it last saturday

823

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:42,320

and then i tested positive on monday so

824

00:39:47,270 --> 00:39:44,880

i'd already obviously already had it

825

00:39:48,710 --> 00:39:47,280

i go take round two the first week of

826

00:39:51,910 --> 00:39:48,720

february

827

00:39:53,430 --> 00:39:51,920

and um i don't know how i feel about

828

00:39:54,950 --> 00:39:53,440

that but it's kind of a leadership move

829

00:39:58,069 --> 00:39:54,960

as being the chief of a department i

830

00:39:59,349 --> 00:39:58,079

feel like i kind of need to

831

00:40:01,190 --> 00:39:59,359

say you know y'all should go get it but

832

00:40:02,950 --> 00:40:01,200

i'm not going to yeah

833

00:40:05,270 --> 00:40:02,960

that would be kind of hypocritical you

834

00:40:08,309 --> 00:40:05,280

know you know what was weird for me

835

00:40:12,309 --> 00:40:08,319

you're a guitar player i haven't

836

00:40:15,670 --> 00:40:12,319

had the desire to play guitar

837

00:40:18,390 --> 00:40:15,680

i haven't i have not uh picked one up

838

00:40:19,190 --> 00:40:18,400

i kind of noodled a couple of weeks ago

839

00:40:22,230 --> 00:40:19,200

but

840

00:40:24,470 --> 00:40:22,240

it's weird man i mean just no energy

841

00:40:26,390 --> 00:40:24,480

none i just wanted to get that yeah i

842

00:40:29,750 --> 00:40:26,400

just wanted to lay in bed and watch

843

00:40:31,990 --> 00:40:29,760

golden girls all day long

844

00:40:33,109 --> 00:40:32,000

that's it yeah man it's it's very very

845

00:40:34,630 --> 00:40:33,119

strange how this works but

846

00:40:35,670 --> 00:40:34,640

congratulations on different no

847

00:40:38,710 --> 00:40:35,680

congratulations on

848

00:40:41,589 --> 00:40:38,720

being number 15 that is outstanding yep

849

00:40:44,550 --> 00:40:41,599

yep yep yep yep yep that's um

850

00:40:46,390 --> 00:40:44,560

it's it's it's pretty weird to see you

851  
00:40:49,190 --> 00:40:46,400  
know those kind of names

852  
00:40:50,870 --> 00:40:49,200  
and uh you know the you know those are

853  
00:40:52,790 --> 00:40:50,880  
those are big names

854  
00:40:54,390 --> 00:40:52,800  
and uh that's pretty cool you know and

855  
00:40:57,430 --> 00:40:54,400  
we're the only one on that list

856  
00:40:58,230 --> 00:40:57,440  
you know that is independent you know

857  
00:41:01,349 --> 00:40:58,240  
we're not

858  
00:41:04,390 --> 00:41:01,359  
you know some giant corporate syndicated

859  
00:41:07,349 --> 00:41:04,400  
monster you know we're not and

860  
00:41:07,990 --> 00:41:07,359  
that's pretty cool you and rita can take

861  
00:41:12,230 --> 00:41:08,000  
full

862  
00:41:12,790 --> 00:41:12,240  
credit for that because you all are very

863  
00:41:15,270 --> 00:41:12,800

special

864

00:41:16,950 --> 00:41:15,280

and the fader knots we love you guys and

865

00:41:20,230 --> 00:41:16,960

that's

866

00:41:23,030 --> 00:41:20,240

you two well thank you

867

00:41:23,670 --> 00:41:23,040

well i i'm more concerned about you so

868

00:41:26,390 --> 00:41:23,680

look

869

00:41:26,790 --> 00:41:26,400

let me tell you let me tell you what uh

870

00:41:28,870 --> 00:41:26,800

my

871

00:41:31,589 --> 00:41:28,880

secret was for me to get through all of

872

00:41:34,950 --> 00:41:31,599

it and i know it's it's bizarre

873

00:41:39,190 --> 00:41:34,960

but it was a combination of ibuprofen

874

00:41:42,309 --> 00:41:39,200

tylenol and tylenol didn't

875

00:41:45,510 --> 00:41:42,319

get rid of the pain for me um

876

00:41:48,470 --> 00:41:45,520

like ibuprofen did but uh

877

00:41:49,589 --> 00:41:48,480

nyquil at night was the only way i could

878

00:41:53,030 --> 00:41:49,599

sleep

879

00:41:56,390 --> 00:41:53,040

and and that's the and and coffee sugar

880

00:41:59,670 --> 00:41:56,400

and protein and that's that's what i did

881

00:42:02,550 --> 00:41:59,680

i just trying to fight the pain off and

882

00:42:04,069 --> 00:42:02,560

when i say protein when i say protein

883

00:42:07,109 --> 00:42:04,079

i'm talking about

884

00:42:08,230 --> 00:42:07,119

chicken and steak right just trying to

885

00:42:12,309 --> 00:42:08,240

keep my

886

00:42:13,990 --> 00:42:12,319

my body fed so it had the energy to

887

00:42:16,309 --> 00:42:14,000

fight all of this stuff off i tried to

888

00:42:20,390 --> 00:42:16,319

stay off of the carbs and

889

00:42:22,390 --> 00:42:20,400

there you go yep so be careful

890

00:42:23,430 --> 00:42:22,400

you've already been yeah i'm only taking

891

00:42:25,750 --> 00:42:23,440

a half of one

892

00:42:28,069 --> 00:42:25,760

um on the zinc i'm not overdoing it on

893

00:42:28,950 --> 00:42:28,079

that yeah zinc is dangerous and i think

894

00:42:31,109 --> 00:42:28,960

that was i

895

00:42:33,750 --> 00:42:31,119

i think i overdid it on that and that

896

00:42:35,510 --> 00:42:33,760

was a big part of my headaches

897

00:42:37,349 --> 00:42:35,520

and you don't want to get into any

898

00:42:40,630 --> 00:42:37,359

toxicity situation

899

00:42:42,710 --> 00:42:40,640

with that um and with me in the

900

00:42:44,150 --> 00:42:42,720

beginning i was i was cranking on the

901  
00:42:47,190 --> 00:42:44,160  
vitamins and

902  
00:42:50,390 --> 00:42:47,200  
and zinc and just um just

903  
00:42:51,190 --> 00:42:50,400  
you know and it's too much of a good

904  
00:42:53,990 --> 00:42:51,200  
thing

905  
00:42:54,870 --> 00:42:54,000  
you know so just stay steady with it

906  
00:42:57,670 --> 00:42:54,880  
just stay

907  
00:42:58,150 --> 00:42:57,680  
steady with it but nyquil is to be your

908  
00:43:00,710 --> 00:42:58,160  
friend

909  
00:43:01,829 --> 00:43:00,720  
i guarantee you not quite like well i've

910  
00:43:04,470 --> 00:43:01,839  
already found that out

911  
00:43:06,230 --> 00:43:04,480  
well man if we have any time left do can

912  
00:43:09,510 --> 00:43:06,240  
we go through a quick top 10 list

913  
00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:09,520

yeah sure you got the energy okay

914

00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:12,720

oh man dude i'm i'm just laying here

915

00:43:17,589 --> 00:43:15,599

okay laying here uh so i'm not expending

916

00:43:19,750 --> 00:43:17,599

a whole lot of energy but

917

00:43:21,510 --> 00:43:19,760

this is you know what i think this is my

918

00:43:22,309 --> 00:43:21,520

this is 11 maybe i'm cheating a little

919

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:22,319

bit but this

920

00:43:26,630 --> 00:43:26,240

is my favorite westerns as far as movies

921

00:43:30,950 --> 00:43:26,640

go

922

00:43:34,390 --> 00:43:30,960

oh okay throwing your curveball

923

00:43:36,150 --> 00:43:34,400

okay total curveball

924

00:43:37,670 --> 00:43:36,160

so sorry i'm gonna have to clear my

925

00:43:38,870 --> 00:43:37,680

throat occasionally i apologize for that

926  
00:43:43,270 --> 00:43:38,880  
up front

927  
00:43:49,030 --> 00:43:46,390  
deadwood the movie

928  
00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:49,040  
with timothy oliphant and ian mcshane

929  
00:43:54,630 --> 00:43:51,440  
now did you ever get into deadwood i did

930  
00:43:57,990 --> 00:43:54,640  
and i'm a huge ian mcshane fan

931  
00:44:01,430 --> 00:43:58,000  
huge so am i high okay

932  
00:44:03,750 --> 00:44:01,440  
number two the genius silverado

933  
00:44:06,630 --> 00:44:03,760  
oh yeah it's a guy glenn kevin kline

934  
00:44:09,510 --> 00:44:06,640  
kevin costner brian dennehy

935  
00:44:10,710 --> 00:44:09,520  
you know i think i panned pretty hard by

936  
00:44:13,030 --> 00:44:10,720  
by rotten tomatoes

937  
00:44:14,390 --> 00:44:13,040  
it kind of rates out low but that thing

938  
00:44:16,950 --> 00:44:14,400

was oh

939

00:44:18,550 --> 00:44:16,960

i always thought it was cool movie next

940

00:44:20,069 --> 00:44:18,560

uh these are movies

941

00:44:22,550 --> 00:44:20,079

also these are movies that if i see them

942

00:44:25,829 --> 00:44:22,560

on tv i stop down and watch them okay so

943

00:44:27,510 --> 00:44:25,839

the next would be real bravo john wayne

944

00:44:30,870 --> 00:44:27,520

ricky nelson dean martin

945

00:44:31,670 --> 00:44:30,880

angie dickinson 1959. one of the best of

946

00:44:33,990 --> 00:44:31,680

all time

947

00:44:37,430 --> 00:44:34,000

that's that's godfather stuff right

948

00:44:40,950 --> 00:44:37,440

there okay next

949

00:44:44,069 --> 00:44:40,960

man that's such a good movie i know

950

00:44:47,270 --> 00:44:44,079

the next is blazing saddle no yeah

951

00:44:50,150 --> 00:44:47,280

yeah that's that dude it's a

952

00:44:50,630 --> 00:44:50,160

it's a western come on oh no it's it's

953

00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:50,640

it's

954

00:44:57,349 --> 00:44:55,520

that movie so much

955

00:44:59,109 --> 00:44:57,359

right i think it's it's just one of the

956

00:45:01,750 --> 00:44:59,119

greatest movies ever made

957

00:45:02,470 --> 00:45:01,760

they could never make it today never

958

00:45:05,910 --> 00:45:02,480

make it now

959

00:45:06,309 --> 00:45:05,920

no no they could not agree they could

960

00:45:09,750 --> 00:45:06,319

not

961

00:45:12,230 --> 00:45:09,760

the next the next movie is giant

962

00:45:13,349 --> 00:45:12,240

with rock hudson liz taylor and james

963

00:45:14,790 --> 00:45:13,359

dean yep

964

00:45:16,470 --> 00:45:14,800

yep have you ever have you ever seen

965

00:45:20,069 --> 00:45:16,480

that movie yes i have

966

00:45:21,109 --> 00:45:20,079

yep yep that was made in 1956 that's

967

00:45:24,309 --> 00:45:21,119

what you would call an

968

00:45:25,829 --> 00:45:24,319

epic film they don't make epics anymore

969

00:45:29,990 --> 00:45:25,839

but by god that was one

970

00:45:31,190 --> 00:45:30,000

yep the next in a very recent film which

971

00:45:33,670 --> 00:45:31,200

you've probably seen

972

00:45:35,270 --> 00:45:33,680

is cowboys and aliens yeah it was pretty

973

00:45:39,589 --> 00:45:35,280

good

974

00:45:41,190 --> 00:45:39,599

ford i thought you know what it was fun

975

00:45:44,829 --> 00:45:41,200

you know you don't take anything serious

976

00:45:47,030 --> 00:45:44,839

i'm not a big john favreau fan

977

00:45:49,670 --> 00:45:47,040

um yeah but

978

00:45:50,150 --> 00:45:49,680

uh he that that was a really good movie

979

00:45:54,790 --> 00:45:50,160

and

980

00:45:57,190 --> 00:45:54,800

john favreau i don't like him

981

00:45:58,710 --> 00:45:57,200

his personality rubs me the wrong way

982

00:45:59,750 --> 00:45:58,720

and then he goes and cranks out the

983

00:46:03,510 --> 00:45:59,760

mandalorian

984

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:03,520

i'm like man i know right

985

00:46:10,630 --> 00:46:08,640

so anyway anyway yeah cowboys and aliens

986

00:46:12,230 --> 00:46:10,640

well cowboys aliens had daniel craig

987

00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:12,240

which i love daniel craig i think he's

988

00:46:14,710 --> 00:46:12,960

one of the best

989

00:46:16,710 --> 00:46:14,720

double o sevens that's ever been

990

00:46:19,349 --> 00:46:16,720

harrison ford of course is a legend

991

00:46:19,990 --> 00:46:19,359

and it also had the great walton goggins

992

00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:20,000

in it

993

00:46:23,030 --> 00:46:21,839

who uh i've turned he's turned out to be

994

00:46:25,990 --> 00:46:23,040

one of my favorite actors

995

00:46:27,030 --> 00:46:26,000

uh but anyway yeah he's great okay next

996

00:46:30,309 --> 00:46:27,040

he is great

997

00:46:31,109 --> 00:46:30,319

next tombstone kurt russell oh yeah sam

998

00:46:34,390 --> 00:46:31,119

elliott val

999

00:46:35,430 --> 00:46:34,400

kilmer yeah maybe one of my that movie's

1000

00:46:37,990 --> 00:46:35,440

probably my top ten

1001  
00:46:39,349 --> 00:46:38,000  
you know that might be and val who has

1002  
00:46:42,550 --> 00:46:39,359  
done some great stuff

1003  
00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:42,560  
but that might be val's best film

1004  
00:46:46,390 --> 00:46:45,599  
i agree by far i totally agree with that

1005  
00:46:48,230 --> 00:46:46,400  
yep yep yep

1006  
00:46:49,750 --> 00:46:48,240  
okay next i'm your huckleberry it was

1007  
00:46:51,589 --> 00:46:49,760  
great yeah okay

1008  
00:46:52,950 --> 00:46:51,599  
the next i've got them lumping in two

1009  
00:46:55,270 --> 00:46:52,960  
movies because they're both

1010  
00:46:56,150 --> 00:46:55,280  
uh tarantino movies the hateful eight

1011  
00:46:59,109 --> 00:46:56,160  
and django

1012  
00:46:59,510 --> 00:46:59,119  
yeah yeah both great movies both both

1013  
00:47:03,030 --> 00:46:59,520

good

1014

00:47:05,589 --> 00:47:03,040

both both great movies you know those

1015

00:47:07,430 --> 00:47:05,599

two it's kind of weird that you

1016

00:47:11,430 --> 00:47:07,440

mentioned that

1017

00:47:14,069 --> 00:47:11,440

they're almost the same movie

1018

00:47:15,910 --> 00:47:14,079

you know he got into a formula of how he

1019

00:47:18,710 --> 00:47:15,920

was going to

1020

00:47:19,510 --> 00:47:18,720

you know uh lay this out and he did it

1021

00:47:21,190 --> 00:47:19,520

um

1022

00:47:23,190 --> 00:47:21,200

you know two different settings two

1023

00:47:26,309 --> 00:47:23,200

different things two different you know

1024

00:47:27,270 --> 00:47:26,319

subjects but it was they were the same i

1025

00:47:30,470 --> 00:47:27,280

enjoyed them both

1026  
00:47:31,430 --> 00:47:30,480  
i mean and the ending of django oh man

1027  
00:47:33,430 --> 00:47:31,440  
that shootout

1028  
00:47:35,510 --> 00:47:33,440  
in the in the in the front of the house

1029  
00:47:37,990 --> 00:47:35,520  
man that's one of the best

1030  
00:47:38,790 --> 00:47:38,000  
but he did but he did the same thing in

1031  
00:47:42,390 --> 00:47:38,800  
hateful eight

1032  
00:47:46,549 --> 00:47:42,400  
right um the shootout at the end okay so

1033  
00:47:47,030 --> 00:47:46,559  
next up okay once upon a time in the

1034  
00:47:50,630 --> 00:47:47,040  
west

1035  
00:47:52,710 --> 00:47:50,640  
yeah now that's a sergio lyon movie

1036  
00:47:55,030 --> 00:47:52,720  
henry fonda claudia cardinale which i've

1037  
00:47:57,510 --> 00:47:55,040  
never heard of haven't seen her since or

1038  
00:48:00,150 --> 00:47:57,520

after before or after that movie one of

1039

00:48:04,069 --> 00:48:00,160

the most beautiful women i've ever seen

1040

00:48:07,430 --> 00:48:04,079

charles bronson jason robards

1041

00:48:10,390 --> 00:48:07,440

another epic film uh

1042

00:48:10,870 --> 00:48:10,400

the next would be the good bad and ugly

1043

00:48:14,309 --> 00:48:10,880

i knew

1044

00:48:17,589 --> 00:48:14,319

next and and it's

1045

00:48:21,030 --> 00:48:17,599

too see this is the thing when it

1046

00:48:22,309 --> 00:48:21,040

comes to leon and those spaghetti

1047

00:48:25,990 --> 00:48:22,319

westerns

1048

00:48:29,510 --> 00:48:26,000

um all of them all of them

1049

00:48:32,630 --> 00:48:29,520

are up there and epic you have uh

1050

00:48:33,349 --> 00:48:32,640

you know you have the soundtrack um you

1051

00:48:35,750 --> 00:48:33,359

have

1052

00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:35,760

everything else that goes along with it

1053

00:48:40,630 --> 00:48:38,640

um the best character actors ever

1054

00:48:42,309 --> 00:48:40,640

you know in every single one of them no

1055

00:48:44,390 --> 00:48:42,319

doubt every single one of them

1056

00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:44,400

okay so the good and the bad and the

1057

00:48:49,109 --> 00:48:46,960

ugly then what's next

1058

00:48:50,950 --> 00:48:49,119

well i'm gonna here's the deal uh good

1059

00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:50,960

bad and ugly outlaw josie wells

1060

00:48:55,349 --> 00:48:52,720

unforgiven i've got them all together

1061

00:48:58,150 --> 00:48:55,359

because my my main man clint eastwood

1062

00:49:00,790 --> 00:48:58,160

did all those excellent questions what

1063

00:49:02,630 --> 00:49:00,800

about high plains drifter

1064

00:49:04,470 --> 00:49:02,640

well how far you want me to go i can go

1065

00:49:06,630 --> 00:49:04,480

down his entire library brother

1066

00:49:09,670 --> 00:49:06,640

and i'm i'm in if it's clint eastwood

1067

00:49:11,990 --> 00:49:09,680

i'm western i'm here okay

1068

00:49:13,829 --> 00:49:12,000

out of that whole lump though i you know

1069

00:49:14,710 --> 00:49:13,839

once upon a time in the west and good

1070

00:49:16,549 --> 00:49:14,720

and bad in the ugly

1071

00:49:18,950 --> 00:49:16,559

i think high plains drifter is the best

1072

00:49:19,510 --> 00:49:18,960

one i play stripped high plains drifter

1073

00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:19,520

is so

1074

00:49:28,230 --> 00:49:26,470

at the in here i'm done with this now

1075

00:49:30,309 --> 00:49:28,240

look there's the fader knots are posting

1076

00:49:31,990 --> 00:49:30,319

tons of good westerns

1077

00:49:33,510 --> 00:49:32,000

i love all of you folks i love all the

1078

00:49:34,309 --> 00:49:33,520

movies you're posting on here as well

1079

00:49:36,470 --> 00:49:34,319

but

1080

00:49:37,910 --> 00:49:36,480

being from texas i'm very partial to

1081

00:49:40,390 --> 00:49:37,920

this next movie

1082

00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:40,400

no country for old men uh josh brolin

1083

00:49:44,950 --> 00:49:42,319

thomas lee jones yeah woody harrelson

1084

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,960

yep yep yep yep yep yep yep i love that

1085

00:49:49,349 --> 00:49:46,400

movie

1086

00:49:51,990 --> 00:49:49,359

no i'm a stickler man on texas accents

1087

00:49:53,109 --> 00:49:52,000

because in a lot of movies they say

1088

00:49:55,030 --> 00:49:53,119

they're supposed to be from texas they

1089

00:49:55,750 --> 00:49:55,040

sound like they're from georgia or some

1090

00:49:57,589 --> 00:49:55,760

generic

1091

00:50:00,549 --> 00:49:57,599

southern accent texas sounds different

1092

00:50:03,510 --> 00:50:00,559

than other people and josh brolin

1093

00:50:04,069 --> 00:50:03,520

is a california he's an la kid a guy and

1094

00:50:06,950 --> 00:50:04,079

he

1095

00:50:07,990 --> 00:50:06,960

nails it from texas so was woody

1096

00:50:11,589 --> 00:50:08,000

harrelson yeah yeah

1097

00:50:13,910 --> 00:50:11,599

woody harrelson josh brolin uh

1098

00:50:15,430 --> 00:50:13,920

scared the crap out of me in that movie

1099

00:50:18,470 --> 00:50:15,440

scared the cool i love josh

1100

00:50:19,270 --> 00:50:18,480

i mean the very intense very very

1101  
00:50:22,069 --> 00:50:19,280  
intense

1102  
00:50:23,190 --> 00:50:22,079  
and that might be you know josh brolin

1103  
00:50:25,910 --> 00:50:23,200  
um

1104  
00:50:26,630 --> 00:50:25,920  
uh has found his own place in hollywood

1105  
00:50:30,230 --> 00:50:26,640  
he is just

1106  
00:50:33,349 --> 00:50:30,240  
one of the elite elite actors but

1107  
00:50:36,150 --> 00:50:33,359  
that no country for old men may be his

1108  
00:50:37,829 --> 00:50:36,160  
best and he has been tearing it up the

1109  
00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:37,839  
last 10 years

1110  
00:50:44,630 --> 00:50:41,040  
um put him on the map and

1111  
00:50:47,589 --> 00:50:44,640  
and woody harrelson i mean holy crap

1112  
00:50:49,030 --> 00:50:47,599  
right well i find it ironic that he

1113  
00:50:50,950 --> 00:50:49,040

plays a hitman in that movie which is

1114

00:50:53,030 --> 00:50:50,960

what his dad was

1115

00:50:54,630 --> 00:50:53,040

you know woody harrelson's story yeah

1116

00:50:56,230 --> 00:50:54,640

yeah yeah i've talked about that

1117

00:50:57,670 --> 00:50:56,240

i've talked about that a few times on

1118

00:50:59,829 --> 00:50:57,680

this show uh

1119

00:51:01,349 --> 00:50:59,839

he doesn't he doesn't really uh that's

1120

00:51:03,190 --> 00:51:01,359

not in his bio

1121

00:51:06,950 --> 00:51:03,200

he he leaves that part out you know he

1122

00:51:09,430 --> 00:51:06,960

don't go there he leaves that part out

1123

00:51:10,950 --> 00:51:09,440

mark that that's an incredible list man

1124

00:51:13,190 --> 00:51:10,960

that's an incredible list

1125

00:51:14,470 --> 00:51:13,200

um except for high plains break it up a

1126

00:51:17,670 --> 00:51:14,480

little bit yeah

1127

00:51:19,510 --> 00:51:17,680

i know man sorry ah but you know what

1128

00:51:21,270 --> 00:51:19,520

what do you bump off of that you can't

1129

00:51:23,829 --> 00:51:21,280

bump giant i don't know

1130

00:51:25,349 --> 00:51:23,839

you can't bump dead wood you can't you

1131

00:51:28,470 --> 00:51:25,359

know real bravo no

1132

00:51:30,230 --> 00:51:28,480

real bravo maybe maybe cowboys and

1133

00:51:32,870 --> 00:51:30,240

aliens we could bump it

1134

00:51:34,549 --> 00:51:32,880

there was um what about outlaw josie

1135

00:51:35,829 --> 00:51:34,559

whales

1136

00:51:37,750 --> 00:51:35,839

yeah it's on there i had it and i had

1137

00:51:39,589 --> 00:51:37,760

that oh you did unforgiving

1138

00:51:40,790 --> 00:51:39,599

cowboys yeah outlaw josie wells and

1139

00:51:43,030 --> 00:51:40,800

unforgiven

1140

00:51:44,309 --> 00:51:43,040

oh i didn't write it down oh i don't

1141

00:51:48,069 --> 00:51:44,319

know how it blew past me

1142

00:51:51,190 --> 00:51:48,079

okay hey hey mark nyquil

1143

00:51:52,549 --> 00:51:51,200

and enjoy the rest of your night thanks

1144

00:51:53,270 --> 00:51:52,559

brother and it's good to talk to you

1145

00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:53,280

good to talk to

1146

00:51:56,309 --> 00:51:55,200

see the fader knots very active tonight

1147

00:51:58,150 --> 00:51:56,319

love all y'all and

1148

00:51:59,510 --> 00:51:58,160

y'all be careful talk to you next time

1149

00:52:01,829 --> 00:51:59,520

man get better my man

1150

00:52:02,950 --> 00:52:01,839

all right thanks brother i'll talk to

1151  
00:52:06,309 --> 00:52:02,960  
you mark

1152  
00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:06,319  
from dallas and uh that that

1153  
00:52:10,790 --> 00:52:07,680  
that was pretty cool that was a lot of

1154  
00:52:13,349 --> 00:52:10,800  
fun and uh

1155  
00:52:15,030 --> 00:52:13,359  
to uh you know we always do music uh top

1156  
00:52:17,349 --> 00:52:15,040  
10 list and he's always very creative

1157  
00:52:19,910 --> 00:52:17,359  
with it and i never agree with him

1158  
00:52:20,870 --> 00:52:19,920  
um which is fine but that was pretty

1159  
00:52:24,390 --> 00:52:20,880  
cool

1160  
00:52:25,910 --> 00:52:24,400  
best westerns there you go see who's up

1161  
00:52:27,990 --> 00:52:25,920  
next hi you're live on fade to black

1162  
00:52:30,230 --> 00:52:28,000  
who's calling

1163  
00:52:32,549 --> 00:52:30,240

hey jimmy it's heather from mansfield

1164

00:52:35,190 --> 00:52:32,559

hey heather how are you

1165

00:52:37,349 --> 00:52:35,200

i'm good how are you i'm feeling much

1166

00:52:39,510 --> 00:52:37,359

better thank you

1167

00:52:40,870 --> 00:52:39,520

yeah i saw that earlier first time no

1168

00:52:42,549 --> 00:52:40,880

headache yeah good job

1169

00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:42,559

well you know i don't want it i don't

1170

00:52:47,589 --> 00:52:45,680

want to jinx it i don't want to jinx it

1171

00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:47,599

but uh feeling pretty good feeling

1172

00:52:52,150 --> 00:52:49,200

pretty good what's on your mind tonight

1173

00:52:53,829 --> 00:52:52,160

yeah well you know i know i heard you

1174

00:52:55,430 --> 00:52:53,839

talking earlier where like after this

1175

00:52:57,430 --> 00:52:55,440

week i'm just done with it i don't want

1176

00:53:00,390 --> 00:52:57,440

to talk about it anymore

1177

00:53:02,150 --> 00:53:00,400

but um don't don't make me hang up on

1178

00:53:03,750 --> 00:53:02,160

don't make me hang up on you

1179

00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:03,760

well i don't want to hang out i don't

1180

00:53:07,109 --> 00:53:05,280

want you to hang out about me okay this

1181

00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:07,119

is what i wanted to say and

1182

00:53:11,510 --> 00:53:10,000

it's it's it's not political it's it's

1183

00:53:14,150 --> 00:53:11,520

just about peace

1184

00:53:15,910 --> 00:53:14,160

um you know there was a one you had

1185

00:53:17,670 --> 00:53:15,920

mentioned another comment on

1186

00:53:19,589 --> 00:53:17,680

twitter or somebody that it said you

1187

00:53:21,589 --> 00:53:19,599

know they were gonna opt out this week

1188

00:53:23,430 --> 00:53:21,599

because they just were tired of it

1189

00:53:24,710 --> 00:53:23,440

and i was kind of that way too but i

1190

00:53:27,349 --> 00:53:24,720

decided to listen

1191

00:53:29,589 --> 00:53:27,359

because i wanted to hear different

1192

00:53:31,910 --> 00:53:29,599

theories different perspectives

1193

00:53:33,109 --> 00:53:31,920

try to understand all the way around

1194

00:53:35,270 --> 00:53:33,119

because that's the only way we're ever

1195

00:53:38,390 --> 00:53:35,280

going to have any kind of peace between

1196

00:53:40,309 --> 00:53:38,400

you know any side is if we understand

1197

00:53:42,870 --> 00:53:40,319

like richard dolan that was the best

1198

00:53:46,710 --> 00:53:42,880

show ever i gotta be honest

1199

00:53:49,750 --> 00:53:46,720

um he had some much needed clarity

1200

00:53:52,309 --> 00:53:49,760

on a very impartial state

1201  
00:53:54,710 --> 00:53:52,319  
where he just explained it from both

1202  
00:53:57,910 --> 00:53:54,720  
sides from his perspective impartially

1203  
00:53:59,829 --> 00:53:57,920  
and it really affected me it really did

1204  
00:54:01,109 --> 00:53:59,839  
because i don't care if you're on one

1205  
00:54:03,109 --> 00:54:01,119  
side or the other

1206  
00:54:05,109 --> 00:54:03,119  
i think the the biggest thing i took

1207  
00:54:06,549 --> 00:54:05,119  
away from that show was that

1208  
00:54:08,549 --> 00:54:06,559  
you know you have to understand the

1209  
00:54:10,390 --> 00:54:08,559  
emotions

1210  
00:54:13,109 --> 00:54:10,400  
you have to understand the reasonings

1211  
00:54:14,630 --> 00:54:13,119  
behind aside

1212  
00:54:16,630 --> 00:54:14,640  
and i think the only way that we can

1213  
00:54:18,790 --> 00:54:16,640

understand aside

1214

00:54:20,549 --> 00:54:18,800

is if we understand their perspective

1215

00:54:22,470 --> 00:54:20,559

and where they're coming from

1216

00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:22,480

and to have an open debate about it

1217

00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:24,000

rather than just shutting one

1218

00:54:28,710 --> 00:54:26,400

side down to the other and based on the

1219

00:54:29,750 --> 00:54:28,720

entire week based on what i heard from

1220

00:54:32,470 --> 00:54:29,760

all three guests

1221

00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:32,480

was you know you've got you know these

1222

00:54:36,549 --> 00:54:34,240

narratives where it's like

1223

00:54:37,990 --> 00:54:36,559

you know you got one side all summer

1224

00:54:40,390 --> 00:54:38,000

saying one thing and then you got

1225

00:54:41,910 --> 00:54:40,400

these people saying this about this but

1226  
00:54:42,870 --> 00:54:41,920  
basically it's like okay we're going to

1227  
00:54:45,430 --> 00:54:42,880  
blame

1228  
00:54:46,230 --> 00:54:45,440  
some bad eggs for the whole group and

1229  
00:54:49,349 --> 00:54:46,240  
you can't do that

1230  
00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:49,359  
on either side you really can't

1231  
00:54:55,349 --> 00:54:52,480  
you know if you're if you're if you're

1232  
00:54:56,549 --> 00:54:55,359  
peacefully protesting you should be

1233  
00:54:58,230 --> 00:54:56,559  
given that right

1234  
00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:58,240  
and if a few bad eggs ruin it it

1235  
00:55:03,589 --> 00:55:00,079  
shouldn't give the other people

1236  
00:55:05,030 --> 00:55:03,599  
not the right to protest peaceably

1237  
00:55:06,789 --> 00:55:05,040  
and i think that that's where we've

1238  
00:55:08,390 --> 00:55:06,799

gotten away from is this like

1239

00:55:10,390 --> 00:55:08,400

let's hate a whole group based on a

1240

00:55:11,430 --> 00:55:10,400

couple of bad people on both sides

1241

00:55:13,589 --> 00:55:11,440

they're both doing it

1242

00:55:15,670 --> 00:55:13,599

yep yep and i think the only way that

1243

00:55:17,589 --> 00:55:15,680

we're going to have any kind of peace

1244

00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:17,599

and i'm just saying it out loud and

1245

00:55:21,270 --> 00:55:19,440

hoping other people that maybe aren't on

1246

00:55:24,230 --> 00:55:21,280

the same side

1247

00:55:24,950 --> 00:55:24,240

of peace will just at least hear me out

1248

00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:24,960

and just say

1249

00:55:29,190 --> 00:55:27,920

look you know you're on one side and

1250

00:55:30,789 --> 00:55:29,200

you're so set in your ways

1251

00:55:32,950 --> 00:55:30,799

but try to think of it as somebody

1252

00:55:34,789 --> 00:55:32,960

else's perspective and don't take the

1253

00:55:37,430 --> 00:55:34,799

whole

1254

00:55:39,030 --> 00:55:37,440

into consideration for a few medics that

1255

00:55:39,910 --> 00:55:39,040

was my only comment that i wanted to

1256

00:55:42,630 --> 00:55:39,920

make and that

1257

00:55:43,030 --> 00:55:42,640

i got that out of this week and it was

1258

00:55:45,270 --> 00:55:43,040

pretty

1259

00:55:46,710 --> 00:55:45,280

empowerful for me so i'm just

1260

00:55:48,309 --> 00:55:46,720

appreciative that you

1261

00:55:49,430 --> 00:55:48,319

even though you know you're sick of it

1262

00:55:50,150 --> 00:55:49,440

you don't want to talk about it and i

1263

00:55:51,990 --> 00:55:50,160

get it

1264

00:55:53,990 --> 00:55:52,000

and a lot of people don't either but i

1265

00:55:56,309 --> 00:55:54,000

think not talking about it

1266

00:55:58,470 --> 00:55:56,319

is is not a good way to go but i don't

1267

00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:58,480

think that hashing out old stuff isn't

1268

00:56:02,470 --> 00:56:00,240

going to do any good either

1269

00:56:04,630 --> 00:56:02,480

but trying to find it common ground i

1270

00:56:06,309 --> 00:56:04,640

guess is the point i got the whole week

1271

00:56:07,990 --> 00:56:06,319

yeah and i thank you for having the

1272

00:56:09,990 --> 00:56:08,000

shows yeah yeah i got

1273

00:56:11,270 --> 00:56:10,000

i i got a lot of clarity out of it i

1274

00:56:13,589 --> 00:56:11,280

appreciate that no i

1275

00:56:14,309 --> 00:56:13,599

uh and i thank you for for pointing that

1276  
00:56:17,510 --> 00:56:14,319  
out the

1277  
00:56:20,710 --> 00:56:17,520  
the the problem that

1278  
00:56:24,789 --> 00:56:20,720  
is is there that we've got ourselves so

1279  
00:56:28,390 --> 00:56:24,799  
dug in is that

1280  
00:56:31,990 --> 00:56:28,400  
people are stuck in a

1281  
00:56:33,589 --> 00:56:32,000  
social media bubble where they

1282  
00:56:35,270 --> 00:56:33,599  
you know they're getting their news

1283  
00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:35,280  
they're hanging out with the same people

1284  
00:56:39,990 --> 00:56:36,640  
they're doing this and

1285  
00:56:43,190 --> 00:56:40,000  
they are they think that that is

1286  
00:56:46,789 --> 00:56:43,200  
how the world actually is

1287  
00:56:49,990 --> 00:56:46,799  
and and and everybody

1288  
00:56:51,510 --> 00:56:50,000

is is is stuck there

1289

00:56:54,069 --> 00:56:51,520

and it doesn't matter what what side

1290

00:56:56,390 --> 00:56:54,079

you're coming in from they

1291

00:56:58,069 --> 00:56:56,400

because they're pummeled with it and

1292

00:57:00,710 --> 00:56:58,079

they're interacting with other people

1293

00:57:01,270 --> 00:57:00,720

that are also right there in that zone

1294

00:57:04,789 --> 00:57:01,280

and they

1295

00:57:06,549 --> 00:57:04,799

think that that is how it is

1296

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:06,559

and they they they're not they don't

1297

00:57:09,510 --> 00:57:08,240

have an opportunity to see the other

1298

00:57:09,829 --> 00:57:09,520

side they don't even want to hear it

1299

00:57:12,549 --> 00:57:09,839

then

1300

00:57:13,589 --> 00:57:12,559

and and and you get that for a year

1301

00:57:16,230 --> 00:57:13,599

straight

1302

00:57:17,510 --> 00:57:16,240

well then then that's the problem that

1303

00:57:21,829 --> 00:57:17,520

we have today

1304

00:57:24,870 --> 00:57:21,839

and i don't know i don't know um

1305

00:57:26,390 --> 00:57:24,880

uh it's not going to continue it's not

1306

00:57:30,150 --> 00:57:26,400

going to continue

1307

00:57:33,430 --> 00:57:30,160

um i think that the the majority

1308

00:57:35,670 --> 00:57:33,440

probably 99 of the drama

1309

00:57:37,190 --> 00:57:35,680

uh got as bad as it could get but it's

1310

00:57:39,430 --> 00:57:37,200

behind us

1311

00:57:40,950 --> 00:57:39,440

it's over i'm hoping you're right no

1312

00:57:44,870 --> 00:57:40,960

it's over it's over

1313

00:57:47,670 --> 00:57:44,880

done with it i could i could

1314

00:57:48,150 --> 00:57:47,680

i almost said a bad word let me just say

1315

00:57:53,030 --> 00:57:48,160

this

1316

00:57:58,630 --> 00:57:56,789

i i could give a crap from either side

1317

00:58:00,549 --> 00:57:58,640

from either side right i could give a

1318

00:58:02,150 --> 00:58:00,559

crap i'm kind of with you too

1319

00:58:04,230 --> 00:58:02,160

because it's like you know we're not

1320

00:58:06,829 --> 00:58:04,240

we're not solving anything

1321

00:58:08,309 --> 00:58:06,839

by by being this way i don't like as a

1322

00:58:10,870 --> 00:58:08,319

country

1323

00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:10,880

i've lost and if you can't if you aren't

1324

00:58:14,390 --> 00:58:11,359

even

1325

00:58:15,910 --> 00:58:14,400

willing to talk to the other side find

1326

00:58:18,950 --> 00:58:15,920

out where they're coming from

1327

00:58:21,990 --> 00:58:18,960

um you know open your mind up to to

1328

00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:22,000

some kind of resolution then then

1329

00:58:26,470 --> 00:58:24,720

you're the problem i i i just don't

1330

00:58:29,030 --> 00:58:26,480

care anymore

1331

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:29,040

i don't care i've lost interest you know

1332

00:58:33,670 --> 00:58:30,240

what i mean i'll let it go

1333

00:58:35,589 --> 00:58:33,680

no it's okay but after watching the show

1334

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:35,599

all week i just felt like i had to

1335

00:58:38,950 --> 00:58:37,680

know what you're saying for other people

1336

00:58:40,950 --> 00:58:38,960

to hear you know just

1337

00:58:42,549 --> 00:58:40,960

just think about think about it from a

1338

00:58:44,710 --> 00:58:42,559

different perspective heather

1339

00:58:46,870 --> 00:58:44,720

this conversation heather this

1340

00:58:49,109 --> 00:58:46,880

conversation i can have

1341

00:58:50,549 --> 00:58:49,119

this i can have okay all right but but

1342

00:58:53,589 --> 00:58:50,559

the rest of it

1343

00:58:54,710 --> 00:58:53,599

i could give a crap i could give a crap

1344

00:58:57,990 --> 00:58:54,720

i'm done i'm done

1345

00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:58,000

i am absolutely done i am done my tvs

1346

00:59:00,950 --> 00:58:59,040

are off

1347

00:59:02,710 --> 00:59:00,960

i'm done reading about the new i have

1348

00:59:04,789 --> 00:59:02,720

you know what um all

1349

00:59:05,829 --> 00:59:04,799

all day today and the majority of

1350

00:59:09,430 --> 00:59:05,839

yesterday

1351  
00:59:12,789 --> 00:59:09,440  
bother with the news

1352  
00:59:13,109 --> 00:59:12,799  
i didn't read it i didn't care i i'm

1353  
00:59:16,309 --> 00:59:13,119  
just

1354  
00:59:19,510 --> 00:59:16,319  
it i'm over it

1355  
00:59:21,030 --> 00:59:19,520  
i'm over it i'm just done and right now

1356  
00:59:23,190 --> 00:59:21,040  
i feel pretty good

1357  
00:59:25,270 --> 00:59:23,200  
and i'm just not going to get sucked

1358  
00:59:27,349 --> 00:59:25,280  
back into it i'm not going to do it

1359  
00:59:29,349 --> 00:59:27,359  
i could right you know that's it right

1360  
00:59:31,190 --> 00:59:29,359  
well you know i'm kind of torn

1361  
00:59:32,470 --> 00:59:31,200  
because there's that part of me that

1362  
00:59:34,710 --> 00:59:32,480  
feels like you know i just want to

1363  
00:59:36,390 --> 00:59:34,720

ignore it because i'm sick of it

1364

00:59:39,349 --> 00:59:36,400

but then there's this like social

1365

00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:39,359

responsibility where if i i feel like

1366

00:59:42,789 --> 00:59:41,440

i don't want to be a propagator of any

1367

00:59:45,670 --> 00:59:42,799

kind of hate on others

1368

00:59:46,789 --> 00:59:45,680

either side but i feel like if i ignore

1369

00:59:48,630 --> 00:59:46,799

it

1370

00:59:50,710 --> 00:59:48,640

then i'm just letting other people take

1371

00:59:53,430 --> 00:59:50,720

control of a situation where

1372

00:59:54,309 --> 00:59:53,440

you know maybe i could even my tiny

1373

00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:54,319

little voice

1374

00:59:57,510 --> 00:59:56,400

here in mansfield might make some kind

1375

01:00:00,390 --> 00:59:57,520

of difference

1376

01:00:01,990 --> 01:00:00,400

i try to at least try for peace you know

1377

01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:02,000

but i don't know where to go because if

1378

01:00:05,910 --> 01:00:02,480

anyone

1379

01:00:09,829 --> 01:00:05,920

even hear me right no well and it's but

1380

01:00:13,109 --> 01:00:09,839

but this is the thing um

1381

01:00:16,230 --> 01:00:13,119

italian food pizza

1382

01:00:19,589 --> 01:00:16,240

fish and chips fried chicken

1383

01:00:20,390 --> 01:00:19,599

apple pie popcorn with parmesan cheese

1384

01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:20,400

on it

1385

01:00:26,470 --> 01:00:23,520

captain crunch haagen-dazs

1386

01:00:26,870 --> 01:00:26,480

and and science fiction movies and i'm

1387

01:00:30,069 --> 01:00:26,880

i'm

1388

01:00:32,230 --> 01:00:30,079

getting

1389

01:00:34,069 --> 01:00:32,240

back to what maybe and i know there's a

1390

01:00:34,789 --> 01:00:34,079

lot of people that will agree with you

1391

01:00:36,549 --> 01:00:34,799

on that

1392

01:00:38,069 --> 01:00:36,559

that's it that's it that's it that's

1393

01:00:41,109 --> 01:00:38,079

what makes me happy

1394

01:00:43,190 --> 01:00:41,119

and and that's it that's it all right i

1395

01:00:45,670 --> 01:00:43,200

gotta get to a commercial

1396

01:00:46,309 --> 01:00:45,680

yep you bet you bet i just wanted to say

1397

01:00:48,470 --> 01:00:46,319

that and

1398

01:00:50,069 --> 01:00:48,480

hopefully reach somebody that was on the

1399

01:00:51,910 --> 01:00:50,079

fence and maybe

1400

01:00:53,910 --> 01:00:51,920

you know maybe they don't care what i

1401  
01:00:55,670 --> 01:00:53,920  
think or maybe they heard something or

1402  
01:00:56,710 --> 01:00:55,680  
listen to the show and baby got some

1403  
01:00:59,270 --> 01:00:56,720  
kind of

1404  
01:01:00,630 --> 01:00:59,280  
thing and hopefully you know one little

1405  
01:01:02,549 --> 01:01:00,640  
thought can spread out to

1406  
01:01:04,309 --> 01:01:02,559  
a bunch of different people so thank you

1407  
01:01:07,589 --> 01:01:04,319  
so much enjoy

1408  
01:01:08,390 --> 01:01:07,599  
your weekend you too jimmy thank you for

1409  
01:01:11,910 --> 01:01:08,400  
the time

1410  
01:01:14,630 --> 01:01:11,920  
okay heather from mansfield

1411  
01:01:16,230 --> 01:01:14,640  
with the right advice all right this is

1412  
01:01:18,230 --> 01:01:16,240  
fade to black i'm real jimmy church

1413  
01:01:19,670 --> 01:01:18,240

it's thursday night it's fader night

1414

01:01:22,069 --> 01:01:19,680

it's open lines all night long

1415

01:01:24,390 --> 01:01:22,079

seven four seven two two eight two zero

1416

01:01:43,349 --> 01:01:24,400

five one i'll be right back stay with us

1417

01:01:45,670 --> 01:01:43,359

[Music]

1418

01:01:47,829 --> 01:01:45,680

this is faded black with jimmy church on

1419

01:01:52,789 --> 01:01:47,839

the game changer radio network

1420

01:01:55,349 --> 01:01:52,799

and kgra the global radio alliance

1421

01:01:56,390 --> 01:01:55,359

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1422

01:02:00,789 --> 01:01:56,400

station

1423

01:02:02,789 --> 01:02:00,799

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1424

01:02:04,390 --> 01:02:02,799

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1425

01:02:06,150 --> 01:02:04,400

best-selling author and the founder of

1426

01:02:07,750 --> 01:02:06,160

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1427

01:02:10,069 --> 01:02:07,760

together with my team we have built a

1428

01:02:11,670 --> 01:02:10,079

all new contest streaming tv platform

1429

01:02:13,589 --> 01:02:11,680

designed with every family member in

1430

01:02:14,870 --> 01:02:13,599

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1431

01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:14,880

the world and attend lectures and

1432

01:02:17,430 --> 01:02:16,400

workshops from your favorite speakers

1433

01:02:20,150 --> 01:02:17,440

who weren't able to

1434

01:02:20,789 --> 01:02:20,160

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1435

01:02:22,470 --> 01:02:20,799

tv

1436

01:02:24,390 --> 01:02:22,480

there are dozens of workshops and

1437

01:02:26,470 --> 01:02:24,400

lectures from speakers you know and love

1438

01:02:28,390 --> 01:02:26,480

we have also included amazing categories

1439

01:02:30,150 --> 01:02:28,400

to assure that your consciousness is

1440

01:02:30,789 --> 01:02:30,160

entertained and elevating on a daily

1441

01:02:32,870 --> 01:02:30,799

basis

1442

01:02:34,069 --> 01:02:32,880

amazing interviews ancient history

1443

01:02:36,150 --> 01:02:34,079

ascension knowledge

1444

01:02:37,270 --> 01:02:36,160

wisdom teachings documentaries

1445

01:02:39,510 --> 01:02:37,280

conspiracies

1446

01:02:41,430 --> 01:02:39,520

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1447

01:02:43,589 --> 01:02:41,440

cooking meditations finance

1448

01:02:45,990 --> 01:02:43,599

yoga and so much more to start your free

1449

01:02:48,630 --> 01:02:46,000

trial on any mobile device or computer

1450

01:02:49,190 --> 01:02:48,640

surf to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1451

01:02:51,190 --> 01:02:49,200

that's

1452

01:02:52,789 --> 01:02:51,200

forbidden knowledge with the number four

1453

01:02:55,910 --> 01:02:52,799

forbidden knowledge dot

1454

01:02:59,430 --> 01:02:55,920

tv

1455

01:03:02,390 --> 01:02:59,440

today listen

1456

01:03:04,390 --> 01:03:02,400

i know and you know that you've always

1457

01:03:06,549 --> 01:03:04,400

wanted your first crystal skull

1458

01:03:08,549 --> 01:03:06,559

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1459

01:03:11,190 --> 01:03:08,559

but you just don't know where to go

1460

01:03:13,789 --> 01:03:11,200

to find the real thing then i met

1461

01:03:15,190 --> 01:03:13,799

carolyn ford over at einstein the

1462

01:03:17,670 --> 01:03:15,200

crystalskull.com

1463

01:03:19,670 --> 01:03:17,680

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1464

01:03:21,190 --> 01:03:19,680

of the most respected ancient crystal

1465

01:03:22,870 --> 01:03:21,200

skulls in the world

1466

01:03:24,710 --> 01:03:22,880

all of her unique skulls have been

1467

01:03:26,789 --> 01:03:24,720

imprinted sitting with einstein

1468

01:03:29,349 --> 01:03:26,799

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1469

01:03:31,510 --> 01:03:29,359

the finest gemstone and materials

1470

01:03:34,069 --> 01:03:31,520

imprinting is the process of receiving

1471

01:03:37,430 --> 01:03:34,079

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1472

01:03:39,829 --> 01:03:37,440

or master computer einstein the ancient

1473

01:03:41,910 --> 01:03:39,839

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1474

01:03:44,109 --> 01:03:41,920

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1475

01:03:46,309 --> 01:03:44,119

her store at einstein the

1476

01:03:47,670 --> 01:03:46,319

crystalskull.com or click on the banner

1477

01:03:50,150 --> 01:03:47,680

over on our site

1478

01:03:52,150 --> 01:03:50,160

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1479

01:03:54,630 --> 01:03:52,160

at checkout to receive 10

1480

01:03:55,349 --> 01:03:54,640

off of your order today that's promo

1481

01:03:57,990 --> 01:03:55,359

code

1482

01:03:59,270 --> 01:03:58,000

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1483

01:04:04,710 --> 01:03:59,280

skull is easy

1484

01:04:07,750 --> 01:04:06,870

when you take the beans from central

1485

01:04:10,069 --> 01:04:07,760

america

1486

01:04:10,789 --> 01:04:10,079

with dashes of indonesian and african

1487

01:04:13,029 --> 01:04:10,799

mixed in

1488

01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:13,039

and then roasted to the dark side of

1489

01:04:17,589 --> 01:04:14,400

fade to black

1490

01:04:20,549 --> 01:04:17,599

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1491

01:04:22,230 --> 01:04:20,559

introducing the fade to black blend from

1492

01:04:25,270 --> 01:04:22,240

river moon coffee

1493

01:04:25,990 --> 01:04:25,280

yes river moon's darkest customized

1494

01:04:29,430 --> 01:04:26,000

roast was

1495

01:04:32,069 --> 01:04:29,440

created for the love of fade to black

1496

01:04:33,349 --> 01:04:32,079

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1497

01:04:36,630 --> 01:04:33,359

smoking the beans

1498

01:04:39,670 --> 01:04:36,640

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

1499

01:04:42,230 --> 01:04:39,680

java i need my coffee doc

1500

01:04:43,190 --> 01:04:42,240

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1501

01:04:45,750 --> 01:04:43,200

highlights

1502

01:04:48,309 --> 01:04:45,760

just like the bunker leaning further

1503

01:04:49,750 --> 01:04:48,319

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1504

01:04:52,150 --> 01:04:49,760

to black blend from

1505

01:04:54,069 --> 01:04:52,160

river moon coffee just click on the

1506

01:04:57,750 --> 01:04:54,079

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1507

01:05:03,230 --> 01:04:57,760

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1508

01:05:10,069 --> 01:05:04,390

tappy

1509

01:05:13,910 --> 01:05:11,990

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1510

01:05:14,470 --> 01:05:13,920

planet and you're listening to my good

1511

01:05:17,349 --> 01:05:14,480

friend

1512

01:05:20,069 --> 01:05:17,359

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1513

01:05:21,970 --> 01:05:20,079

changer network and the kgra digital

1514

01:05:23,190 --> 01:05:21,980

broadcast station

1515

01:05:26,270 --> 01:05:23,200

[Music]

1516

01:05:27,430 --> 01:05:26,280

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1517

01:05:30,470 --> 01:05:27,440

jimmychurchradio.com

1518

01:05:31,589 --> 01:05:30,480

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1519

01:05:34,829 --> 01:05:31,599

i'm adrian grenier

1520

01:05:40,309 --> 01:05:34,839

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1521

01:05:44,069 --> 01:05:42,390

we're the honey brothers and you're

1522

01:05:46,789 --> 01:05:44,079

listening to jimmy church

1523

01:05:48,549 --> 01:05:46,799

a revolution this is jimmy church of

1524

01:05:50,789 --> 01:05:48,559

fade to black and you can become an

1525

01:05:51,750 --> 01:05:50,799

official fate or not by just going to

1526

01:05:55,990 --> 01:05:51,760

our membership

1527

01:05:58,069 --> 01:05:56,000

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1528

01:05:59,510 --> 01:05:58,079

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1529

01:06:01,430 --> 01:05:59,520

conscious life expo

1530

01:06:02,549 --> 01:06:01,440

and you're listening to fade to black

1531

01:06:04,789 --> 01:06:02,559

with jimmy church

1532

01:06:06,910 --> 01:06:04,799

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1533

01:06:10,549 --> 01:06:06,920

best astrological chart since

1534

01:06:12,230 --> 01:06:10,559

1963. true story

1535

01:06:13,829 --> 01:06:12,240

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1536

01:06:15,349 --> 01:06:13,839

report and you're listening to jimmy

1537

01:06:17,109 --> 01:06:15,359

church on fade to black

1538

01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:17,119

across the globe on the game changer

1539

01:06:34,730 --> 01:06:19,039

radio network and the one and only

1540

01:06:34,740 --> 01:06:41,910

[Music]

1541

01:06:46,150 --> 01:06:43,589

welcome back paid to black i am your

1542

01:06:48,309 --> 01:06:46,160

host jimmy church thursday night

1543

01:06:49,670 --> 01:06:48,319

baylor night open lines all night long

1544

01:06:52,789 --> 01:06:49,680

that's rapture

1545

01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:52,799

right there carolyn ford einstein the

1546

01:06:58,069 --> 01:06:54,960

crystal skull.com

1547

01:07:00,309 --> 01:06:58,079

rita thinks that rapture is hers

1548

01:07:01,589 --> 01:07:00,319

it ain't happening it ain't happening

1549

01:07:03,589 --> 01:07:01,599

all right

1550

01:07:05,430 --> 01:07:03,599

seven four seven two two eight two zero

1551

01:07:07,750 --> 01:07:05,440

five one open lines

1552

01:07:08,630 --> 01:07:07,760

all night long let's go straight back to

1553

01:07:10,069 --> 01:07:08,640

the phones

1554

01:07:12,150 --> 01:07:10,079

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1555

01:07:15,589 --> 01:07:12,160

calling

1556

01:07:17,510 --> 01:07:15,599

hello jimmy this is uh chuckles from

1557

01:07:19,510 --> 01:07:17,520

pennsylvtucky sir how you doing hey chuck

1558

01:07:22,870 --> 01:07:19,520

how are you man

1559

01:07:26,309 --> 01:07:22,880

um well good which

1560

01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:26,319

is uh amazing but

1561

01:07:33,349 --> 01:07:30,000

i actually feel pretty good good

1562

01:07:34,069 --> 01:07:33,359

yeah yeah so um i'd like to run

1563

01:07:37,349 --> 01:07:34,079

something

1564

01:07:40,549 --> 01:07:37,359

by you and the always informative

1565

01:07:43,510 --> 01:07:40,559

fader nuts the other

1566

01:07:45,829 --> 01:07:43,520

night when you had mr nolan on awesome

1567

01:07:48,630 --> 01:07:45,839

phone call excuse me awesome

1568

01:07:50,230 --> 01:07:48,640

um show as always it just keeps getting

1569

01:07:52,870 --> 01:07:50,240

better and better better you keep

1570

01:07:53,829 --> 01:07:52,880

topping yourself which is frightening

1571

01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:53,839

anyway

1572

01:07:59,990 --> 01:07:56,960

remember when you guys were uh

1573

01:08:03,190 --> 01:08:00,000

discussing um how you know

1574

01:08:04,630 --> 01:08:03,200

cautious you gotta be about what you say

1575

01:08:07,349 --> 01:08:04,640

online anymore

1576

01:08:08,950 --> 01:08:07,359

and you were just joking around and i

1577

01:08:11,430 --> 01:08:08,960

get it you were joking you were going

1578

01:08:14,870 --> 01:08:11,440

hashtag cheeseburger or like you know

1579

01:08:18,149 --> 01:08:14,880

anyway um that was funny

1580

01:08:21,590 --> 01:08:18,159

but completely serious at the same

1581

01:08:24,470 --> 01:08:21,600

time so anyway

1582

01:08:25,349 --> 01:08:24,480

this is what i've come to realize and

1583

01:08:28,630 --> 01:08:25,359

this is why

1584

01:08:31,110 --> 01:08:28,640

this community of ours

1585

01:08:32,709 --> 01:08:31,120

we're going to be okay man here's the

1586

01:08:36,789 --> 01:08:32,719

dealio yo

1587

01:08:39,349 --> 01:08:36,799

so not going democrat republican or

1588

01:08:40,789 --> 01:08:39,359

political because just like you i can't

1589

01:08:43,910 --> 01:08:40,799

stand it

1590

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:43,920

but right now i guess on a i would

1591

01:08:47,349 --> 01:08:45,839

assume a worldwide basis but most

1592

01:08:50,149 --> 01:08:47,359

certainly in the

1593

01:08:51,269 --> 01:08:50,159

united states there's a massive group of

1594

01:08:55,269 --> 01:08:51,279

people

1595

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:55,279

that everything that they're thinking

1596

01:09:01,669 --> 01:08:59,040

and saying is in their minds and i i

1597

01:09:02,229 --> 01:09:01,679

i'm not mad at them i feel honestly bad

1598

01:09:03,829 --> 01:09:02,239

for

1599

01:09:06,070 --> 01:09:03,839

most people but in their minds they

1600

01:09:09,749 --> 01:09:06,080

think what they're doing

1601  
01:09:12,950 --> 01:09:09,759  
is is correct and right and for the good

1602  
01:09:15,709 --> 01:09:12,960  
of the people is that a fair statement

1603  
01:09:25,430 --> 01:09:17,580  
uh

1604  
01:09:31,990 --> 01:09:28,870  
the thing is the thing is um

1605  
01:09:33,189 --> 01:09:32,000  
i feel that i mean even this discussion

1606  
01:09:37,910 --> 01:09:33,199  
right now

1607  
01:09:41,430 --> 01:09:37,920  
is is is a way to continue

1608  
01:09:42,229 --> 01:09:41,440  
the angst right well i'm just not into

1609  
01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:42,239  
it anymore

1610  
01:09:46,470 --> 01:09:44,480  
and the other part of it is well the

1611  
01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:46,480  
other part of it is chuck

1612  
01:09:52,470 --> 01:09:50,319  
is that um it's

1613  
01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:52,480

i feel that the days are just gonna get

1614

01:09:54,870 --> 01:09:53,839

better and better and better and better

1615

01:09:58,550 --> 01:09:54,880

and improved that's

1616

01:10:01,350 --> 01:09:58,560

it and the only way that that can happen

1617

01:10:03,030 --> 01:10:01,360

is if we all get into the same uh

1618

01:10:06,630 --> 01:10:03,040

mindset

1619

01:10:08,630 --> 01:10:06,640

you know and that's it that's it

1620

01:10:09,990 --> 01:10:08,640

that's it okay next question so next

1621

01:10:12,229 --> 01:10:10,000

point all right all right good

1622

01:10:13,430 --> 01:10:12,239

all right good so and again i promise

1623

01:10:16,550 --> 01:10:13,440

you the third point is

1624

01:10:16,950 --> 01:10:16,560

absolutely awesome but anyway so my

1625

01:10:19,910 --> 01:10:16,960

first

1626  
01:10:20,630 --> 01:10:19,920  
and i'm being very generalized second

1627  
01:10:23,270 --> 01:10:20,640  
point

1628  
01:10:25,350 --> 01:10:23,280  
there's a whole bunch of people that

1629  
01:10:28,390 --> 01:10:25,360  
feel like they're being

1630  
01:10:32,070 --> 01:10:28,400  
silenced and they are

1631  
01:10:35,510 --> 01:10:32,080  
feeling like more and more shut out

1632  
01:10:37,030 --> 01:10:35,520  
and again i'm trying and i'm going with

1633  
01:10:39,110 --> 01:10:37,040  
the mindset that

1634  
01:10:40,229 --> 01:10:39,120  
nobody's necessarily really mad at

1635  
01:10:43,669 --> 01:10:40,239  
anybody

1636  
01:10:45,910 --> 01:10:43,679  
there's just two really confused

1637  
01:10:48,470 --> 01:10:45,920  
masses right now is honestly the way

1638  
01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:48,480

that i'm going with it so anyway

1639

01:10:55,110 --> 01:10:51,600

where where we should be i think

1640

01:10:58,229 --> 01:10:55,120

where we will be where we are

1641

01:11:01,189 --> 01:10:58,239

um is to always

1642

01:11:04,070 --> 01:11:01,199

be awake and be aware of your

1643

01:11:07,110 --> 01:11:04,080

surroundings i'm not saying to go

1644

01:11:10,470 --> 01:11:07,120

crazy time no no no no what i'm saying

1645

01:11:13,830 --> 01:11:10,480

is is that if you're always aware

1646

01:11:14,470 --> 01:11:13,840

of the world and conversations and

1647

01:11:18,709 --> 01:11:14,480

feelings

1648

01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:18,719

around you you can keep your

1649

01:11:24,390 --> 01:11:21,840

feelings in check if you are

1650

01:11:25,270 --> 01:11:24,400

unaware of what's around you and you

1651

01:11:28,149 --> 01:11:25,280

just kind of

1652

01:11:28,870 --> 01:11:28,159

roll with the flow then you'll just get

1653

01:11:32,229 --> 01:11:28,880

caught up

1654

01:11:33,110 --> 01:11:32,239

in the tidal wave and i really feel like

1655

01:11:35,830 --> 01:11:33,120

it's like

1656

01:11:37,590 --> 01:11:35,840

wait a minute i just as long as i'm

1657

01:11:39,350 --> 01:11:37,600

aware that i don't think that's very

1658

01:11:40,310 --> 01:11:39,360

cool and this is very cool but that's

1659

01:11:44,310 --> 01:11:40,320

really awesome

1660

01:11:47,350 --> 01:11:44,320

as long as i remain aware of that

1661

01:11:49,430 --> 01:11:47,360

and i can see it then

1662

01:11:50,950 --> 01:11:49,440

i'll be okay and the ones that i love

1663

01:11:51,669 --> 01:11:50,960

because i watch out for them and i care

1664

01:11:54,229 --> 01:11:51,679

for them

1665

01:11:56,070 --> 01:11:54,239

hopefully they'll be okay and then it'll

1666

01:11:59,110 --> 01:11:56,080

just keep going and going going

1667

01:12:01,910 --> 01:11:59,120

and at some point very soon

1668

01:12:02,950 --> 01:12:01,920

everything's gonna be okay but we just

1669

01:12:06,630 --> 01:12:02,960

gotta remain

1670

01:12:07,990 --> 01:12:06,640

aware the old me the pre fade to black

1671

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:08,000

me and i mean that in a very

1672

01:12:11,110 --> 01:12:09,840

serious way the last four or five years

1673

01:12:14,470 --> 01:12:11,120

has been like

1674

01:12:16,550 --> 01:12:14,480

so educational i think i would have gone

1675

01:12:19,590 --> 01:12:16,560

with one of those two flows

1676

01:12:22,630 --> 01:12:19,600

does that make sense now i'm going with

1677

01:12:23,189 --> 01:12:22,640

now i'm going with my flow what i know

1678

01:12:24,950 --> 01:12:23,199

is right

1679

01:12:26,229 --> 01:12:24,960

inside me that's basically all i was

1680

01:12:29,830 --> 01:12:26,239

trying to say that

1681

01:12:32,390 --> 01:12:29,840

if you feel right inside like truly

1682

01:12:33,590 --> 01:12:32,400

not influenced by people you as a person

1683

01:12:37,350 --> 01:12:33,600

you feel

1684

01:12:38,870 --> 01:12:37,360

right about this it's gonna be okay

1685

01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:38,880

and i thought of that when you were

1686

01:12:44,070 --> 01:12:40,560

doing the whole hashtag

1687

01:12:46,950 --> 01:12:44,080

joke because

1688

01:12:48,550 --> 01:12:46,960

i picked my phone up the minute you did

1689

01:12:50,310 --> 01:12:48,560

that the other night when you went

1690

01:12:51,430 --> 01:12:50,320

hashtag cheeseburger or something like

1691

01:12:53,350 --> 01:12:51,440

that

1692

01:12:55,669 --> 01:12:53,360

and i'm willing to bet a whole lot of

1693

01:12:58,950 --> 01:12:55,679

faders picked their phones up too

1694

01:13:02,470 --> 01:12:58,960

but if you noticed none of us actually

1695

01:13:04,550 --> 01:13:02,480

hashtag back you know um

1696

01:13:06,950 --> 01:13:04,560

you're a communist hahaha because that's

1697

01:13:08,950 --> 01:13:06,960

what you and richard were talking about

1698

01:13:10,470 --> 01:13:08,960

there was a reason why i don't think any

1699

01:13:13,350 --> 01:13:10,480

of us even

1700

01:13:15,830 --> 01:13:13,360

joke back at it because we're like wait

1701

01:13:17,910 --> 01:13:15,840

a minute i understand exactly what jimmy

1702

01:13:19,189 --> 01:13:17,920

and richard are saying that's a very

1703

01:13:21,030 --> 01:13:19,199

valid point

1704

01:13:22,310 --> 01:13:21,040

and you have to understand the point and

1705

01:13:24,790 --> 01:13:22,320

talk about it

1706

01:13:26,229 --> 01:13:24,800

but you don't want to fuel it right

1707

01:13:29,910 --> 01:13:26,239

right right

1708

01:13:33,030 --> 01:13:29,920

so i'm trying not to well

1709

01:13:36,390 --> 01:13:33,040

the other way around this um

1710

01:13:38,149 --> 01:13:36,400

is in your feed whether

1711

01:13:40,070 --> 01:13:38,159

wherever you're hanging out in social

1712

01:13:43,270 --> 01:13:40,080

media is just

1713

01:13:44,390 --> 01:13:43,280

mute and unfollow anybody that's going

1714

01:13:50,229 --> 01:13:44,400  
to

1715

01:13:50,870 --> 01:13:50,239  
just mute it clear it out clear it out

1716

01:13:54,310 --> 01:13:50,880  
clear it out

1717

01:13:57,830 --> 01:13:54,320  
constantly i mean

1718

01:13:59,110 --> 01:13:57,840  
uh hundreds hundreds just mute me

1719

01:14:01,030 --> 01:13:59,120  
mute i don't want to hear it i don't

1720

01:14:03,110 --> 01:14:01,040  
care easy and that's

1721

01:14:04,950 --> 01:14:03,120  
that's it i mean you'd be really

1722

01:14:08,310 --> 01:14:04,960  
surprised to look at

1723

01:14:10,709 --> 01:14:08,320  
um my feeds uh there's

1724

01:14:13,030 --> 01:14:10,719  
nothing there if i don't want to see it

1725

01:14:13,430 --> 01:14:13,040  
if i don't want to hear it i i just i've

1726

01:14:20,070 --> 01:14:13,440

lost

1727

01:14:22,149 --> 01:14:20,080

yeah i uh i have two but

1728

01:14:23,750 --> 01:14:22,159

you know what happens if it's somebody

1729

01:14:27,510 --> 01:14:23,760

you you love that's

1730

01:14:31,030 --> 01:14:27,520

completely on the other side

1731

01:14:33,510 --> 01:14:31,040

so i mean

1732

01:14:35,189 --> 01:14:33,520

i i made that point the other night you

1733

01:14:38,630 --> 01:14:35,199

know

1734

01:14:42,470 --> 01:14:38,640

for 30 40 years man

1735

01:14:43,990 --> 01:14:42,480

you know what uh i just i i'm not gonna

1736

01:14:45,750 --> 01:14:44,000

change their mind

1737

01:14:47,270 --> 01:14:45,760

you know i'm not gonna i'm not gonna do

1738

01:14:50,310 --> 01:14:47,280

it and it's

1739

01:14:51,270 --> 01:14:50,320

it's just the way that it is so i don't

1740

01:14:54,149 --> 01:14:51,280

want to deal with it

1741

01:14:56,310 --> 01:14:54,159

i don't i you know that's it well listen

1742

01:15:00,149 --> 01:14:56,320

chuck enjoy your weekend man

1743

01:15:01,590 --> 01:15:00,159

and um uh you know just like i said

1744

01:15:03,270 --> 01:15:01,600

everything is gonna get better every

1745

01:15:04,870 --> 01:15:03,280

single day it's just better and better

1746

01:15:06,709 --> 01:15:04,880

and better and better that's it

1747

01:15:09,030 --> 01:15:06,719

everything is behind us i agree it's all

1748

01:15:10,790 --> 01:15:09,040

behind us roses

1749

01:15:12,470 --> 01:15:10,800

roses and flowers hanging out of our

1750

01:15:13,510 --> 01:15:12,480

pockets right jimmy that's it chuck

1751

01:15:16,390 --> 01:15:13,520

that's the only way to be

1752

01:15:17,270 --> 01:15:16,400

yeah all right man all right man take

1753

01:15:19,750 --> 01:15:17,280

care of yourself

1754

01:15:20,630 --> 01:15:19,760

faders rock i love you guys have a

1755

01:15:22,709 --> 01:15:20,640

wonderful night

1756

01:15:24,390 --> 01:15:22,719

we love you right back thank you so much

1757

01:15:27,189 --> 01:15:24,400

chuck and uh

1758

01:15:28,310 --> 01:15:27,199

it's it's really uh the only way to be

1759

01:15:31,590 --> 01:15:28,320

the only way to be

1760

01:15:34,790 --> 01:15:31,600

just uh uh

1761

01:15:38,149 --> 01:15:34,800

look mute

1762

01:15:40,470 --> 01:15:38,159

mute if it's negative mute unfollow

1763

01:15:41,189 --> 01:15:40,480

mute doesn't matter they don't know they

1764

01:15:42,790 --> 01:15:41,199

don't know

1765

01:15:44,709 --> 01:15:42,800

you're still on a friends list you're

1766

01:15:45,910 --> 01:15:44,719

still being followed and all of that

1767

01:15:47,910 --> 01:15:45,920

just mute

1768

01:15:50,390 --> 01:15:47,920

get rid of it hi you're live i'm fade to

1769

01:15:52,709 --> 01:15:50,400

black who's calling

1770

01:15:55,590 --> 01:15:52,719

hi jimmy this is nathan in ohio hi

1771

01:15:59,430 --> 01:15:55,600

nathan how are you tonight

1772

01:16:03,030 --> 01:16:01,030

you were talking about you've been

1773

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:03,040

referencing silent hill a lot

1774

01:16:07,590 --> 01:16:05,520

uh-huh and i don't know you just said

1775

01:16:09,590 --> 01:16:07,600

you came out of silent hill but that's

1776

01:16:10,390 --> 01:16:09,600

kind of synchronistic to me because i

1777

01:16:13,669 --> 01:16:10,400

had so many

1778

01:16:16,149 --> 01:16:13,679

experiences with a i

1779

01:16:19,350 --> 01:16:16,159

the main in my experiences which have

1780

01:16:22,310 --> 01:16:19,360

been essentially lifelong

1781

01:16:22,790 --> 01:16:22,320

the beings that i associate as being

1782

01:16:25,830 --> 01:16:22,800

sort of

1783

01:16:29,270 --> 01:16:25,840

the good guys always arrived in a

1784

01:16:37,110 --> 01:16:32,830

uh craft that was a disc

1785

01:16:41,830 --> 01:16:39,270

i called because i wanted to tell you

1786

01:16:44,790 --> 01:16:41,840

that i've called for years

1787

01:16:46,870 --> 01:16:44,800

and i've been trying to understand some

1788

01:16:50,550 --> 01:16:46,880

things obviously because

1789

01:16:53,830 --> 01:16:50,560

i have dealt with this now

1790

01:16:56,870 --> 01:16:53,840

dealt with resurfacing memories

1791

01:17:05,510 --> 01:16:56,880

for about eight years

1792

01:17:12,310 --> 01:17:09,510

where would you turn as far as like

1793

01:17:13,750 --> 01:17:12,320

researchers and things like that if you

1794

01:17:16,470 --> 01:17:13,760

really thought you wanted to talk to

1795

01:17:20,070 --> 01:17:16,480

people about what you've dealt with

1796

01:17:20,080 --> 01:17:23,189

what are you asking

1797

01:17:26,630 --> 01:17:25,510

i've hit a point where i feel like what

1798

01:17:30,709 --> 01:17:26,640

what needs to happen

1799

01:17:34,070 --> 01:17:30,719

be able to

1800

01:17:34,080 --> 01:17:39,350

but i don't want to

1801

01:17:43,030 --> 01:17:41,270

it's not about being correct it's about

1802

01:17:46,149 --> 01:17:43,040

learning on my own

1803

01:17:48,229 --> 01:17:46,159

what's going on in my life but also

1804

01:17:49,669 --> 01:17:48,239

maybe fitting some extra pieces in

1805

01:17:51,270 --> 01:17:49,679

because i think i've seen a lot of

1806

01:17:54,790 --> 01:17:51,280

things

1807

01:17:57,669 --> 01:17:54,800

that fit the mold of abductions and fit

1808

01:18:00,149 --> 01:17:57,679

the mold of experiences but maybe

1809

01:18:01,750 --> 01:18:00,159

some of the context to what i've dealt

1810

01:18:04,950 --> 01:18:01,760

with

1811

01:18:08,229 --> 01:18:04,960

is important yeah i i have

1812

01:18:11,669 --> 01:18:08,239

uh uh i don't have much of

1813

01:18:14,870 --> 01:18:11,679

advice in in something like this

1814

01:18:18,149 --> 01:18:14,880

what it sounds to me like you need to

1815

01:18:20,390 --> 01:18:18,159

get in touch with a group that gets

1816

01:18:23,750 --> 01:18:20,400

together and discusses these

1817

01:18:25,510 --> 01:18:23,760

uh uh these experiences and but

1818

01:18:27,830 --> 01:18:25,520

you're in a high i don't know anybody in

1819

01:18:29,510 --> 01:18:27,840

ohio i would reach out there

1820

01:18:32,310 --> 01:18:29,520

are a few there are a few different

1821

01:18:33,669 --> 01:18:32,320

groups uh around the country there is

1822

01:18:35,430 --> 01:18:33,679

ciro

1823

01:18:37,590 --> 01:18:35,440

uh i think there's another group that's

1824

01:18:40,149 --> 01:18:37,600

in uh new york

1825

01:18:40,630 --> 01:18:40,159

um and you need to reach out to them and

1826

01:18:43,750 --> 01:18:40,640

maybe

1827

01:18:45,270 --> 01:18:43,760

they know of something in your area

1828

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:45,280

that's the only thing i can think of you

1829

01:18:48,870 --> 01:18:46,800

know something like people of earth

1830

01:18:50,630 --> 01:18:48,880

you know where you can go and sit down

1831

01:18:53,669 --> 01:18:50,640

and discuss these things

1832

01:18:54,070 --> 01:18:53,679

but i have no idea where where you would

1833

01:18:57,350 --> 01:18:54,080

even

1834

01:19:00,149 --> 01:18:57,360

start um uh daryl

1835

01:19:01,750 --> 01:19:00,159

sims uh somebody that may be able to

1836

01:19:03,270 --> 01:19:01,760

give you some advice you could reach out

1837

01:19:05,189 --> 01:19:03,280

to him maybe he knows somebody in your

1838

01:19:08,790 --> 01:19:05,199

area he's in texas

1839

01:19:10,870 --> 01:19:08,800

ciro is based here in los angeles um

1840

01:19:12,709 --> 01:19:10,880

i'm trying to think of other abduction

1841

01:19:16,310 --> 01:19:12,719

groups that are out there

1842

01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:16,320

lori mcdonald might have some advice you

1843

01:19:23,110 --> 01:19:18,719

can reach out to her

1844

01:19:27,030 --> 01:19:23,120

i don't know of anybody in the ohio area

1845

01:19:28,870 --> 01:19:27,040

i understand that so i you know i'm just

1846

01:19:30,310 --> 01:19:28,880

i would because you hit a point where

1847

01:19:33,669 --> 01:19:30,320

you're like

1848

01:19:36,229 --> 01:19:33,679

or i hit a point where

1849

01:19:37,830 --> 01:19:36,239

the things that have been happening

1850

01:19:38,870 --> 01:19:37,840

match up with the things that they've

1851

01:19:41,990 --> 01:19:38,880

been

1852

01:19:45,910 --> 01:19:42,000

showing me for years

1853

01:19:49,830 --> 01:19:47,669

i feel like the thing that would help me

1854

01:19:51,590 --> 01:19:49,840

best in

1855

01:19:53,189 --> 01:19:51,600

the way i could get past a lot of the

1856

01:19:56,470 --> 01:19:53,199

traumatic elements of things

1857

01:19:58,709 --> 01:19:56,480

and stuff like that and

1858

01:20:00,790 --> 01:19:58,719

try to because i do struggle trying to

1859

01:20:02,070 --> 01:20:00,800

put my life back in order once this kind

1860

01:20:05,189 --> 01:20:02,080

of kicked in

1861

01:20:09,510 --> 01:20:05,199

because i've had i mean it's just a

1862

01:20:13,270 --> 01:20:09,520

it's a genuine issue for me

1863

01:20:15,590 --> 01:20:13,280

and uh yeah i know well

1864

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:15,600

look look i'm sorry i probably shouldn't

1865

01:20:20,310 --> 01:20:16,880

have called you about it i

1866

01:20:22,629 --> 01:20:20,320

i feel bad now well i just i i if i knew

1867

01:20:24,070 --> 01:20:22,639

somebody directly because i told for a

1868

01:20:26,550 --> 01:20:24,080

while and i thought

1869

01:20:28,629 --> 01:20:26,560

yeah of course you know you know and and

1870

01:20:29,590 --> 01:20:28,639

this is a family here but i would reach

1871

01:20:32,830 --> 01:20:29,600

out to daryl

1872

01:20:35,669 --> 01:20:32,840

sims i would reach out to ciro which is

1873

01:20:38,950 --> 01:20:35,679

c-i-r-o they have a website

1874

01:20:41,270 --> 01:20:38,960

um you can try there and and

1875

01:20:42,070 --> 01:20:41,280

and hopefully that they can point to

1876

01:20:44,229 --> 01:20:42,080

somebody

1877

01:20:45,590 --> 01:20:44,239

because that's a network you know that's

1878

01:20:47,990 --> 01:20:45,600

what they do

1879

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:48,000

and and yeah and and see what you can do

1880

01:20:51,830 --> 01:20:49,520

there but yeah

1881

01:20:54,550 --> 01:20:51,840

you need to get into a group setting and

1882

01:20:59,189 --> 01:20:54,560

and go hang out

1883

01:21:01,510 --> 01:20:59,199

yeah nathan enjoy your weekend man

1884

01:21:03,510 --> 01:21:01,520

you too go beckley teppy right back at

1885

01:21:06,709 --> 01:21:03,520

you man thank you so much

1886

01:21:07,110 --> 01:21:06,719

and if anybody out there you know where

1887

01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:07,120

you

1888

01:21:13,510 --> 01:21:11,520

are in uh a situation

1889

01:21:14,790 --> 01:21:13,520

when it when it comes to abduction and

1890

01:21:18,149 --> 01:21:14,800

contact

1891

01:21:19,510 --> 01:21:18,159

um i always think about people of earth

1892

01:21:19,830 --> 01:21:19,520

because i always thought that that was

1893

01:21:22,950 --> 01:21:19,840

just

1894

01:21:26,229 --> 01:21:22,960

you know spot on the money um

1895

01:21:28,950 --> 01:21:26,239

and and what that would be like and

1896

01:21:30,470 --> 01:21:28,960

ciro has been around for such a long

1897

01:21:31,990 --> 01:21:30,480

time and daryl sims has been dealing

1898

01:21:33,189 --> 01:21:32,000

with this for such a long time and

1899

01:21:36,629 --> 01:21:33,199

others too

1900

01:21:37,189 --> 01:21:36,639

as well and so uh that's that's what i

1901

01:21:40,830 --> 01:21:37,199

would do

1902

01:21:44,310 --> 01:21:40,840

i mean the they how do i say this

1903

01:21:44,629 --> 01:21:44,320

um it's a it's a network you know they

1904

01:21:48,229 --> 01:21:44,639

know

1905

01:21:50,149 --> 01:21:48,239

each other um uh kathleen martin

1906

01:21:51,510 --> 01:21:50,159

uh is somebody else who is great and

1907

01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:51,520

she's in florida

1908

01:21:56,870 --> 01:21:55,040

i just don't know of anybody in ohio

1909

01:21:59,270 --> 01:21:56,880

so but yeah that's what i would suggest

1910

01:22:02,070 --> 01:21:59,280

to anybody just get into the network

1911

01:22:03,910 --> 01:22:02,080

get into the network like cyro and daryl

1912

01:22:06,070 --> 01:22:03,920

sims and kathleen martin and

1913

01:22:12,310 --> 01:22:06,080

and see what they can do hi you're live

1914

01:22:17,590 --> 01:22:15,669

oh hey terry how are you man man i'm

1915

01:22:19,270 --> 01:22:17,600

doing pretty good for 2021

1916

01:22:20,950 --> 01:22:19,280

how about you yeah i'm doing all right

1917

01:22:24,310 --> 01:22:20,960

man i'm doing all right

1918

01:22:27,990 --> 01:22:24,320

you know just every day man just i feel

1919

01:22:30,310 --> 01:22:28,000

great today compared to oh man this

1920

01:22:32,070 --> 01:22:30,320

this last six weeks has just been i keep

1921

01:22:35,430 --> 01:22:32,080

using the word torture

1922

01:22:39,189 --> 01:22:35,440

but it's about as close as as i can

1923

01:22:42,070 --> 01:22:39,199

uh get to trying to describe

1924

01:22:42,790 --> 01:22:42,080

uh what it was like uh there wasn't any

1925

01:22:46,149 --> 01:22:42,800

magic

1926

01:22:48,229 --> 01:22:46,159

thing i could do uh to uh

1927

01:22:49,830 --> 01:22:48,239

escape this this covet thing there was

1928

01:22:53,110 --> 01:22:49,840

nothing there was nothing

1929

01:22:55,910 --> 01:22:53,120

nothing and and i was i was cracking

1930

01:22:58,390 --> 01:22:55,920

jokes about hard drugs with my friends

1931

01:22:59,990 --> 01:22:58,400

but i got to tell you uh i was right

1932

01:23:02,870 --> 01:23:00,000

there i was right there

1933

01:23:03,750 --> 01:23:02,880

and i was like man well i'll tell you

1934

01:23:05,830 --> 01:23:03,760

what after

1935

01:23:08,550 --> 01:23:05,840

after you got it i decided to get the

1936

01:23:11,350 --> 01:23:08,560

shot so i've had my first shot

1937

01:23:12,629 --> 01:23:11,360

as of uh january 2nd and i got to go

1938

01:23:13,910 --> 01:23:12,639

back here at the end of the month and

1939

01:23:16,950 --> 01:23:13,920

get the second one

1940

01:23:19,430 --> 01:23:16,960

well and you and the family though

1941

01:23:21,910 --> 01:23:19,440

so far have gotten uh gotten through it

1942

01:23:25,669 --> 01:23:23,510

yeah i mean i've had quite a few

1943

01:23:27,350 --> 01:23:25,679

neighbors and a lot of a lot of people i

1944

01:23:30,390 --> 01:23:27,360

work with get it but

1945

01:23:31,990 --> 01:23:30,400

knock on wood we're free right now

1946

01:23:33,830 --> 01:23:32,000

yep i've uh i've had so many

1947

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:33,840

conversations with people over the last

1948

01:23:37,350 --> 01:23:34,719

couple of weeks

1949

01:23:37,990 --> 01:23:37,360

uh you know they got it they got it they

1950

01:23:40,870 --> 01:23:38,000

got i was like

1951

01:23:42,390 --> 01:23:40,880

wow you know and you know it is you know

1952

01:23:45,430 --> 01:23:42,400

the funny thing about it terry

1953

01:23:46,550 --> 01:23:45,440

is you know six months ago when you go

1954

01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:46,560

and you look at

1955

01:23:50,790 --> 01:23:49,040

uh the numbers and you can see the

1956

01:23:53,430 --> 01:23:50,800

charts and graphs

1957

01:23:55,350 --> 01:23:53,440

where you know six months ago there were

1958

01:23:57,189 --> 01:23:55,360

so many people rather like man this is

1959

01:23:59,030 --> 01:23:57,199

you know it's a hoax it's not real and

1960

01:24:01,910 --> 01:23:59,040

thing that that was a

1961

01:24:03,270 --> 01:24:01,920

that was a whole different world and

1962

01:24:05,430 --> 01:24:03,280

today

1963

01:24:07,510 --> 01:24:05,440

where you're looking at these numbers

1964

01:24:09,910 --> 01:24:07,520

and especially here in los

1965

01:24:10,790 --> 01:24:09,920

angeles it's like everybody's got it in

1966

01:24:14,149 --> 01:24:10,800

la

1967

01:24:17,910 --> 01:24:14,159

i mean the hospitals you know in los

1968

01:24:21,110 --> 01:24:17,920

angeles trip on this

1969

01:24:24,629 --> 01:24:21,120

the ambulance drivers

1970

01:24:26,550 --> 01:24:24,639

have been told that if somebody's not

1971

01:24:29,590 --> 01:24:26,560

going to make it

1972

01:24:31,750 --> 01:24:29,600

don't bring them to the hospital

1973

01:24:33,990 --> 01:24:31,760

that's it there's no bed space there

1974

01:24:36,470 --> 01:24:34,000

isn't there isn't you can't

1975

01:24:37,940 --> 01:24:36,480

you know so if somebody's like in the

1976

01:24:39,189 --> 01:24:37,950

throes of death

1977

01:24:42,229 --> 01:24:39,199

[Laughter]

1978

01:24:44,070 --> 01:24:42,239

leave them where they are and it's like

1979

01:24:46,709 --> 01:24:44,080

i couldn't believe that

1980

01:24:49,189 --> 01:24:46,719

this is what because there is no

1981

01:24:51,430 --> 01:24:49,199

hospital space there is no bed space

1982

01:24:53,270 --> 01:24:51,440

in los angeles county this was like

1983

01:24:57,189 --> 01:24:53,280

three days ago

1984

01:25:00,550 --> 01:24:57,199

it said in los angeles county

1985

01:25:04,390 --> 01:25:00,560

there were 17 icu beds

1986

01:25:07,430 --> 01:25:04,400

available in the county

1987

01:25:10,870 --> 01:25:07,440

of 18 million people that's pretty weak

1988

01:25:14,310 --> 01:25:10,880

18 million that's that's

1989

01:25:16,870 --> 01:25:14,320

that's that's where we're at here so

1990

01:25:18,310 --> 01:25:16,880

you can't say in la you can't joke you

1991

01:25:20,550 --> 01:25:18,320

know oh it's not real

1992

01:25:21,350 --> 01:25:20,560

everybody's got it everybody's dealing

1993

01:25:23,669 --> 01:25:21,360

with it

1994

01:25:26,149 --> 01:25:23,679

it's nasty it's nasty anyway so what's

1995

01:25:29,270 --> 01:25:26,159

on your mind tonight

1996

01:25:30,550 --> 01:25:29,280

hey did you know the parlors down no i

1997

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:30,560

heard that it is

1998

01:25:37,990 --> 01:25:34,320

though um let's see hold on

1999

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:38,000

i don't believe you hold on

2000

01:25:44,709 --> 01:25:41,040

hold on let's see uh

2001

01:25:47,030 --> 01:25:44,719

no it's it's still down terry

2002

01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:47,040

it's still down dang it yeah it's still

2003

01:25:51,030 --> 01:25:48,000

down well

2004

01:25:51,750 --> 01:25:51,040

it's still down i i mean who would have

2005

01:25:53,669 --> 01:25:51,760

thought

2006

01:25:55,510 --> 01:25:53,679

well hey you know why i was sitting here

2007

01:25:57,669 --> 01:25:55,520

tonight and i'm just uh

2008

01:25:58,950 --> 01:25:57,679

you know i'm i'm anticipating this

2009

01:26:01,669 --> 01:25:58,960

second jab and i'm

2010

01:26:03,990 --> 01:26:01,679

i'm envisioning all my freedom and i'm

2011

01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:04,000

sitting here thinking to myself

2012

01:26:07,910 --> 01:26:06,480

what top five ufo shows are going to be

2013

01:26:08,229 --> 01:26:07,920

available this year i saw you're going

2014

01:26:10,709 --> 01:26:08,239

to be

2015

01:26:11,350 --> 01:26:10,719

star works and contact what else you got

2016

01:26:14,790 --> 01:26:11,360

on the plate

2017

01:26:17,110 --> 01:26:14,800

i've got uh conscious life expo

2018

01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:17,120

but that's going to be virtual um i'm

2019

01:26:18,950 --> 01:26:18,560

going to have a big announcement for

2020

01:26:22,070 --> 01:26:18,960

that

2021

01:26:24,709 --> 01:26:22,080

on monday uh so

2022

01:26:26,149 --> 01:26:24,719

i was i was actually told not to say

2023

01:26:28,070 --> 01:26:26,159

anything about it tonight that i had to

2024

01:26:29,030 --> 01:26:28,080

wait until monday but you squeeze that

2025

01:26:32,790 --> 01:26:29,040

out of me

2026

01:26:33,910 --> 01:26:32,800

um that'll be virtual uh contact in the

2027

01:26:37,189 --> 01:26:33,920

desert

2028

01:26:39,430 --> 01:26:37,199

um i i'm assuming

2029

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:39,440

you know i don't even know at this point

2030

01:26:42,790 --> 01:26:41,040

if that's going to be virtual

2031

01:26:44,310 --> 01:26:42,800

or if that's going to be an in-person

2032

01:26:46,629 --> 01:26:44,320

thing um

2033

01:26:47,750 --> 01:26:46,639

then there is uh star works of course in

2034

01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:47,760

november

2035

01:26:54,310 --> 01:26:51,120

and then there is another event

2036

01:26:57,750 --> 01:26:54,320

um around

2037

01:27:00,870 --> 01:26:57,760

may in loughlin that

2038

01:27:03,189 --> 01:27:00,880

uh we we will probably

2039

01:27:05,270 --> 01:27:03,199

do that too as well we haven't made the

2040

01:27:09,030 --> 01:27:05,280

official announcements on that so that's

2041

01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:09,040

five um uh i don't know what's going on

2042

01:27:13,910 --> 01:27:11,199

with uh the uk

2043

01:27:15,270 --> 01:27:13,920

um you know and with kovid and and the

2044

01:27:16,709 --> 01:27:15,280

way that things are playing out right

2045

01:27:17,990 --> 01:27:16,719

now i don't know what's going to go on

2046

01:27:20,870 --> 01:27:18,000

with international flights

2047

01:27:22,629 --> 01:27:20,880

and and everything else so i don't know

2048

01:27:24,629 --> 01:27:22,639

i don't know i wanted to uh

2049

01:27:25,910 --> 01:27:24,639

really get over to the uk last year

2050

01:27:28,390 --> 01:27:25,920

manchester i was

2051  
01:27:29,830 --> 01:27:28,400  
you know looking forward to that and

2052  
01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:29,840  
they've got a new venue

2053  
01:27:36,470 --> 01:27:33,520  
but that that was all in anticipation of

2054  
01:27:39,350 --> 01:27:36,480  
covid being over you know so now right

2055  
01:27:42,629 --> 01:27:39,360  
you know here we are in january and

2056  
01:27:44,470 --> 01:27:42,639  
and the this is what's crazy we're

2057  
01:27:46,310 --> 01:27:44,480  
halfway through january we're going to

2058  
01:27:49,430 --> 01:27:46,320  
be in february here

2059  
01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:49,440  
in two weeks and so we're like fully

2060  
01:27:54,229 --> 01:27:52,480  
into 2021 now and

2061  
01:27:55,830 --> 01:27:54,239  
things are haven't started to go the

2062  
01:27:58,790 --> 01:27:55,840  
other direction so i don't know

2063  
01:28:00,629 --> 01:27:58,800

i don't know i i really don't i i don't

2064

01:28:03,990 --> 01:28:00,639

have a crystal ball at this point

2065

01:28:06,709 --> 01:28:04,000

and um i would say that if

2066

01:28:09,430 --> 01:28:06,719

there was a sure thing it's going to be

2067

01:28:12,070 --> 01:28:09,440

star works in laughlin in november

2068

01:28:12,550 --> 01:28:12,080

right i mean that's that's what i was

2069

01:28:15,990 --> 01:28:12,560

thinking

2070

01:28:19,590 --> 01:28:16,000

that'll be the sure thing

2071

01:28:21,430 --> 01:28:19,600

well like uh ronnie mcmullen said

2072

01:28:23,510 --> 01:28:21,440

you know the race that i was supposed to

2073

01:28:25,830 --> 01:28:23,520

you know until i got covered

2074

01:28:28,070 --> 01:28:25,840

uh that was in laughlin that got

2075

01:28:30,310 --> 01:28:28,080

rescheduled and then so they went out to

2076

01:28:31,990 --> 01:28:30,320

prim nevada that was on private property

2077

01:28:34,870 --> 01:28:32,000

they get out there started the time

2078

01:28:37,510 --> 01:28:34,880

trials and then that got shut down

2079

01:28:38,229 --> 01:28:37,520

i mean there's just nothing going on and

2080

01:28:42,629 --> 01:28:38,239

i don't know

2081

01:28:45,189 --> 01:28:42,639

out to laughlin for sure

2082

01:28:46,870 --> 01:28:45,199

yeah i'm coming okay that's going to be

2083

01:28:50,149 --> 01:28:46,880

cool i mean there's a river there

2084

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:50,159

laughlin's beautiful and uh it's not

2085

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:50,719

vegas

2086

01:28:54,390 --> 01:28:53,280

it's a it's green right it's a different

2087

01:28:57,830 --> 01:28:54,400

vibe

2088

01:28:59,669 --> 01:28:57,840

um but uh uh laughlin's really cool so

2089

01:29:00,870 --> 01:28:59,679

are you gonna bring jack with you or

2090

01:29:04,310 --> 01:29:00,880

he'll be in school

2091

01:29:06,310 --> 01:29:04,320

oh well we're finding out tonight at

2092

01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:06,320

midnight i think if he gets into purdue

2093

01:29:10,310 --> 01:29:07,199

or not

2094

01:29:11,990 --> 01:29:10,320

oh really boilermaker

2095

01:29:13,350 --> 01:29:12,000

yeah he's been accepted in a lot of

2096

01:29:15,270 --> 01:29:13,360

places so

2097

01:29:16,390 --> 01:29:15,280

wow he's going to be a boilermaker

2098

01:29:19,430 --> 01:29:16,400

that's that's cool

2099

01:29:21,430 --> 01:29:19,440

i'm all down for that

2100

01:29:22,950 --> 01:29:21,440

yeah who would thought coming out of

2101

01:29:24,550 --> 01:29:22,960

that conference citd

2102

01:29:26,629 --> 01:29:24,560

man that's cemented to him in for

2103

01:29:29,590 --> 01:29:26,639

aerospace

2104

01:29:31,350 --> 01:29:29,600

terry enjoy your weekend man and uh just

2105

01:29:32,709 --> 01:29:31,360

behave out there in indianapolis all

2106

01:29:34,470 --> 01:29:32,719

right

2107

01:29:35,990 --> 01:29:34,480

hey i will man just keep us up to date

2108

01:29:38,229 --> 01:29:36,000

on these ufo shows man

2109

01:29:39,270 --> 01:29:38,239

i will i will when everything is solid

2110

01:29:42,310 --> 01:29:39,280

i'll announce it

2111

01:29:43,110 --> 01:29:42,320

okay all right bro have a good weekend

2112

01:29:45,669 --> 01:29:43,120

tell rita hey

2113

01:29:47,189 --> 01:29:45,679

yeah thank you terry terry out there in

2114

01:29:50,390 --> 01:29:47,199

indy he's actually uh

2115

01:29:53,669 --> 01:29:50,400

that's uh he's in geiss which uh

2116

01:29:55,669 --> 01:29:53,679

is not technically indianapolis

2117

01:29:57,430 --> 01:29:55,679

it's the good part of town he's on the

2118

01:30:00,709 --> 01:29:57,440

right side of the tracks

2119

01:30:02,390 --> 01:30:00,719

this is fade to black 747-228-2051

2120

01:30:03,830 --> 01:30:02,400

thursday night fader night

2121

01:30:05,430 --> 01:30:03,840

more of your phone calls are next i'm

2122

01:30:06,310 --> 01:30:05,440

yours jimmy church and the game changer

2123

01:30:23,830 --> 01:30:06,320

network

2124

01:30:30,070 --> 01:30:27,030

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2125

01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:30,080

you're listening to fade to black

2126  
01:30:33,110 --> 01:30:31,920  
always on the edge of the hottest

2127  
01:30:40,530 --> 01:30:33,120  
alternative talk

2128  
01:30:40,540 --> 01:30:46,830  
[Applause]

2129  
01:30:46,840 --> 01:30:51,910  
kgraradio.com

2130  
01:30:56,070 --> 01:30:53,990  
do you want to be an official fate or

2131  
01:30:58,070 --> 01:30:56,080  
not of course you do

2132  
01:31:00,830 --> 01:30:58,080  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2133  
01:31:03,110 --> 01:31:00,840  
just go to our membership section at

2134  
01:31:05,110 --> 01:31:03,120  
jimmychurchradio.com

2135  
01:31:06,950 --> 01:31:05,120  
fader knots when you think about the

2136  
01:31:08,870 --> 01:31:06,960  
future of our country and where we're

2137  
01:31:09,750 --> 01:31:08,880  
headed do you wonder about the food

2138  
01:31:13,910 --> 01:31:09,760

supply

2139

01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:13,920

chain could be disastrous

2140

01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:16,080

and they usually occur with little

2141

01:31:19,350 --> 01:31:18,320

warning that's why the smartest thing

2142

01:31:22,550 --> 01:31:19,360

you can do today

2143

01:31:24,870 --> 01:31:22,560

is to stockpile emergency food water

2144

01:31:25,990 --> 01:31:24,880

and other essentials i personally

2145

01:31:28,149 --> 01:31:26,000

recommend my

2146

01:31:30,629 --> 01:31:28,159

patriot supply they're the nation's

2147

01:31:32,950 --> 01:31:30,639

largest emergency preparedness company

2148

01:31:34,070 --> 01:31:32,960

serving millions of customers for more

2149

01:31:36,390 --> 01:31:34,080

than a decade

2150

01:31:39,030 --> 01:31:36,400

in fact they're the only source my

2151  
01:31:42,229 --> 01:31:39,040  
family trusts for our preparedness plan

2152  
01:31:44,790 --> 01:31:42,239  
you should too right now save 20

2153  
01:31:45,830 --> 01:31:44,800  
off a full four-week supply of delicious

2154  
01:31:49,110 --> 01:31:45,840  
meals that provide

2155  
01:31:52,229 --> 01:31:49,120  
2000 calories a day saving 20

2156  
01:31:55,030 --> 01:31:52,239  
helps too doesn't it especially now so

2157  
01:31:55,669 --> 01:31:55,040  
go to prepare with jimmy.com and get

2158  
01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:55,679  
ready

2159  
01:32:00,310 --> 01:31:59,040  
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2160  
01:32:03,590 --> 01:32:00,320  
time to lose

2161  
01:32:09,990 --> 01:32:07,629  
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2162  
01:32:10,870 --> 01:32:10,000  
talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2163  
01:32:13,750 --> 01:32:10,880

always on

2164

01:32:15,750 --> 01:32:13,760

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2165

01:32:17,350 --> 01:32:15,760

find your favorite talkers and discover

2166

01:32:19,990 --> 01:32:17,360

some new ones it's free

2167

01:32:21,669 --> 01:32:20,000

readily available online or on mobile

2168

01:32:23,750 --> 01:32:21,679

with any smartphone or tablet

2169

01:32:26,390 --> 01:32:23,760

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2170

01:32:38,950 --> 01:32:26,400

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2171

01:32:44,430 --> 01:32:39,970

the downl

2172

01:32:44,440 --> 01:32:48,070

kgraradio.com

2173

01:32:54,950 --> 01:32:50,149

you are listening to fate to black with

2174

01:32:57,430 --> 01:32:54,960

jimmy church on the game changer network

2175

01:32:58,550 --> 01:32:57,440

hi i'm lisa vance you're listening to

2176

01:33:01,669 --> 01:32:58,560

jimmy church

2177

01:33:03,030 --> 01:33:01,679

this is revolution the revolution will

2178

01:33:06,830 --> 01:33:03,040

not be televised

2179

01:33:10,230 --> 01:33:06,840

the revolution is on radio

2180

01:33:49,350 --> 01:33:45,190

[Music]

2181

01:33:52,550 --> 01:33:50,709

welcome back paint to black i'm yours

2182

01:33:54,070 --> 01:33:52,560

jimmy church i just got myself into some

2183

01:33:56,709 --> 01:33:54,080

trouble with rita

2184

01:33:57,669 --> 01:33:56,719

about rapture she said you better bring

2185

01:34:00,709 --> 01:33:57,679

rapture home

2186

01:34:03,910 --> 01:34:00,719

that's not even funny

2187

01:34:04,629 --> 01:34:03,920

so there you go i vibed for one night in

2188

01:34:07,110 --> 01:34:04,639

the studio

2189

01:34:07,990 --> 01:34:07,120

man she's beautiful she's incredible all

2190

01:34:09,590 --> 01:34:08,000

right

2191

01:34:11,350 --> 01:34:09,600

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2192

01:34:13,669 --> 01:34:11,360

five one open lines online long

2193

01:34:15,270 --> 01:34:13,679

truly the greatest night in all of talk

2194

01:34:17,510 --> 01:34:15,280

radio in all of the world is

2195

01:34:19,669 --> 01:34:17,520

fader night and i get to hang out with

2196

01:34:21,350 --> 01:34:19,679

all of you and it's even better

2197

01:34:22,629 --> 01:34:21,360

when i'm in a good mood let's go back to

2198

01:34:24,790 --> 01:34:22,639

the phones hi you're live i'm fade to

2199

01:34:26,790 --> 01:34:24,800

black who's calling

2200

01:34:29,750 --> 01:34:26,800

hey jimmy it's sarah ann how are you

2201

01:34:34,390 --> 01:34:32,870

what's cracking it's it's a little bit

2202

01:34:36,310 --> 01:34:34,400

i'm a little bit tipsy from the whole

2203

01:34:38,870 --> 01:34:36,320

parlor drinking game thing

2204

01:34:41,350 --> 01:34:38,880

are you are you doing my best are you

2205

01:34:43,750 --> 01:34:41,360

are you hanging

2206

01:34:45,510 --> 01:34:43,760

yeah i'm hanging in there you know okay

2207

01:34:48,629 --> 01:34:45,520

well i don't know i don't know

2208

01:34:52,160 --> 01:34:48,639

i don't know if you know this parlor

2209

01:34:56,149 --> 01:34:52,170

is still down schmidt hold on

2210

01:34:59,750 --> 01:34:56,159

[Laughter]

2211

01:35:02,070 --> 01:34:59,760

oh man what are you drinking

2212

01:35:03,750 --> 01:35:02,080

well oh gosh now i've switched to white

2213

01:35:08,390 --> 01:35:03,760

wine it's going to be a messy morning i

2214

01:35:13,109 --> 01:35:11,189

oh man it's all good it's all good right

2215

01:35:15,350 --> 01:35:13,119

on

2216

01:35:17,510 --> 01:35:15,360

i like i like what everybody's talking

2217

01:35:19,270 --> 01:35:17,520

about tonight it's very uh philosophical

2218

01:35:21,030 --> 01:35:19,280

if you will

2219

01:35:24,470 --> 01:35:21,040

i'm showing the vibe of the column

2220

01:35:27,189 --> 01:35:24,480

tonight yeah yeah it's definitely

2221

01:35:27,990 --> 01:35:27,199

i like you're slurring your speech is i

2222

01:35:29,750 --> 01:35:28,000

know i'm so sorry

2223

01:35:31,109 --> 01:35:29,760

i'm gonna pull it together it's it's so

2224

01:35:33,669 --> 01:35:31,119

sorry it's great

2225

01:35:34,709 --> 01:35:33,679

it's great you know um last weekend we

2226

01:35:38,149 --> 01:35:34,719

had a couple of friends

2227

01:35:41,270 --> 01:35:38,159

over at the house and uh

2228

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:41,280

uh i drank

2229

01:35:49,910 --> 01:35:44,800

um it was prosecco

2230

01:35:52,390 --> 01:35:49,920

with white cranberry juice

2231

01:35:53,669 --> 01:35:52,400

huh yeah yeah a little bit of

2232

01:35:56,790 --> 01:35:53,679

antioxidant action

2233

01:36:00,070 --> 01:35:56,800

man it was that was pretty

2234

01:36:02,070 --> 01:36:00,080

uh like a like a crazy mimosa

2235

01:36:03,350 --> 01:36:02,080

right instead of orange juice or or

2236

01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:03,360

something um

2237

01:36:10,149 --> 01:36:07,040

but white cranberry with uh uh

2238

01:36:13,430 --> 01:36:10,159

uh it was white cranberry peach juice

2239

01:36:15,510 --> 01:36:13,440

white with prosecco man man man

2240

01:36:16,870 --> 01:36:15,520

that sounds really sweet but it was good

2241

01:36:19,750 --> 01:36:16,880

it was oh man

2242

01:36:21,669 --> 01:36:19,760

that was tasty taste not to get

2243

01:36:22,709 --> 01:36:21,679

distracted from the reason for my

2244

01:36:26,229 --> 01:36:22,719

calling but

2245

01:36:26,870 --> 01:36:26,239

lately my go-to thing is apple cider

2246

01:36:30,149 --> 01:36:26,880

vinegar

2247

01:36:30,950 --> 01:36:30,159

you know the organic mother stuff with

2248

01:36:32,870 --> 01:36:30,960

um

2249

01:36:35,030 --> 01:36:32,880

you know some really good filtered water

2250

01:36:36,149 --> 01:36:35,040

maybe even sparkling water lots of ice

2251

01:36:38,629 --> 01:36:36,159

and vodka

2252

01:36:40,070 --> 01:36:38,639

oh really you're cleansing the system

2253

01:36:43,270 --> 01:36:40,080

jenny

2254

01:36:45,669 --> 01:36:43,280

all right no no all right all right

2255

01:36:46,629 --> 01:36:45,679

all right that that that's that sounds

2256

01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:46,639

like an old

2257

01:36:51,430 --> 01:36:49,520

school remedy you know that's like

2258

01:36:53,109 --> 01:36:51,440

that's an old school remedy right there

2259

01:36:56,709 --> 01:36:53,119

that would work for just about

2260

01:36:58,550 --> 01:36:56,719

anything so yeah i um i'll go to that

2261

01:37:01,030 --> 01:36:58,560

next just to make the night feel okay

2262

01:37:03,270 --> 01:37:01,040

well you know what's really weird um and

2263

01:37:05,109 --> 01:37:03,280

especially through this last six weeks

2264

01:37:06,310 --> 01:37:05,119

you know i just haven't had the taste

2265

01:37:08,790 --> 01:37:06,320

for alcohol

2266

01:37:09,430 --> 01:37:08,800

but over the last year everybody knows

2267

01:37:11,510 --> 01:37:09,440

my

2268

01:37:13,590 --> 01:37:11,520

you know affinity how much i love vodka

2269

01:37:17,510 --> 01:37:13,600

and chilled vodka that's that's my thing

2270

01:37:19,510 --> 01:37:17,520

right but i gotta say uh a really really

2271

01:37:22,950 --> 01:37:19,520

good tequila

2272

01:37:25,350 --> 01:37:22,960

is is so tasty oh man

2273

01:37:26,950 --> 01:37:25,360

and i got into that for a while because

2274

01:37:28,470 --> 01:37:26,960

it's like you know if it's all organic

2275

01:37:31,030 --> 01:37:28,480

like tequila was like the

2276

01:37:33,189 --> 01:37:31,040

the you know the hackers sort of go to

2277

01:37:34,790 --> 01:37:33,199

drink if it was like organic you put it

2278

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:34,800

with just some sparkling water

2279

01:37:38,870 --> 01:37:37,040

some lime some lemon you weren't really

2280

01:37:40,870 --> 01:37:38,880

doing anything bad

2281

01:37:42,229 --> 01:37:40,880

i did that for a while yeah really good

2282

01:37:45,750 --> 01:37:42,239

top shelf tequila

2283

01:37:46,229 --> 01:37:45,760

really good stuff is so tasty so tasty

2284

01:37:52,390 --> 01:37:46,239

so

2285

01:37:53,990 --> 01:37:52,400

oh gosh well i was just curious about

2286

01:37:54,550 --> 01:37:54,000

when you keep saying that everything's

2287

01:37:56,310 --> 01:37:54,560

gonna get

2288

01:37:58,149 --> 01:37:56,320

better what does that look like to you

2289

01:37:59,270 --> 01:37:58,159

because i have to agree with you but i'm

2290

01:38:00,830 --> 01:37:59,280

just like

2291

01:38:02,390 --> 01:38:00,840

what does that look like for jimmy

2292

01:38:05,990 --> 01:38:02,400

church well

2293

01:38:09,350 --> 01:38:06,000

um it's that i i my concern

2294

01:38:12,229 --> 01:38:09,360

is always whether it's the ufo community

2295

01:38:13,430 --> 01:38:12,239

right the fate or not but also the

2296

01:38:17,109 --> 01:38:13,440

country in general

2297

01:38:20,550 --> 01:38:17,119

right in that uh my take is

2298

01:38:23,990 --> 01:38:20,560

we especially over the last

2299

01:38:27,669 --> 01:38:24,000

six months we knew we were being

2300

01:38:29,030 --> 01:38:27,679

pummeled with dates right the election

2301

01:38:32,390 --> 01:38:29,040

the dates right

2302

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:32,400

the dates of the uh the debates

2303

01:38:39,830 --> 01:38:35,760

and then the election and then this and

2304

01:38:42,310 --> 01:38:39,840

recounts and dates and court dates and

2305

01:38:43,669 --> 01:38:42,320

everything was just like okay in two

2306

01:38:47,030 --> 01:38:43,679

days right

2307

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:47,040

into three days and i it's

2308

01:38:53,830 --> 01:38:50,560

my opinion that the last scheduled

2309

01:38:56,629 --> 01:38:53,840

darkness was two days ago

2310

01:38:58,229 --> 01:38:56,639

and that or you know and that's it i

2311

01:39:01,669 --> 01:38:58,239

mean we have that's it it's

2312

01:39:04,709 --> 01:39:01,679

it's just it's done it's done

2313

01:39:06,470 --> 01:39:04,719

so from here forward everything is just

2314

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:06,480

going to be we don't have any scheduled

2315

01:39:11,430 --> 01:39:08,239

disasters now

2316

01:39:12,950 --> 01:39:11,440

you know and that's it that's it that's

2317

01:39:16,149 --> 01:39:12,960

it i'm just done

2318

01:39:18,870 --> 01:39:16,159

i'm done i am done uh

2319

01:39:20,629 --> 01:39:18,880

for for the media to constantly drill us

2320

01:39:22,310 --> 01:39:20,639

about this next date that we have to

2321

01:39:24,870 --> 01:39:22,320

look forward to

2322

01:39:25,430 --> 01:39:24,880

um they don't have those dates anymore

2323

01:39:26,870 --> 01:39:25,440

that's that

2324

01:39:29,669 --> 01:39:26,880

they they don't have those bullets in

2325

01:39:31,270 --> 01:39:29,679

the gun so well the key is like

2326

01:39:33,270 --> 01:39:31,280

what if they do of those states i mean

2327

01:39:33,750 --> 01:39:33,280

the thing is is like from my perspective

2328

01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:33,760

jimmy

2329

01:39:37,669 --> 01:39:35,119

i couldn't agree with you more but the

2330

01:39:40,470 --> 01:39:37,679

drama i feel is like just gonna continue

2331

01:39:40,870 --> 01:39:40,480

no and i don't know if i would it's not

2332

01:39:44,550 --> 01:39:40,880

but

2333

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:44,560

person like for me

2334

01:39:49,270 --> 01:39:48,320

it's just how what can be done with the

2335

01:39:51,350 --> 01:39:49,280

drama

2336

01:39:53,510 --> 01:39:51,360

and how can we support one another in

2337

01:39:56,790 --> 01:39:53,520

that regard that's the thing it's like

2338

01:39:58,149 --> 01:39:56,800

for things to go back to normal i would

2339

01:40:01,270 --> 01:39:58,159

rather die than that

2340

01:40:04,629 --> 01:40:01,280

happen it's just like i'm almost

2341

01:40:07,990 --> 01:40:04,639

feeling like um

2342

01:40:11,109 --> 01:40:08,000

i'm more interested in in taking these

2343

01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:11,119

so-called episodes of drama to connect

2344

01:40:15,350 --> 01:40:13,040

with another person's pain and anxiety

2345

01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:15,360

to just feel like normal

2346

01:40:20,070 --> 01:40:18,480

sort of i mean i could i i mean

2347

01:40:22,070 --> 01:40:20,080

i mean that's that's uh that's a

2348

01:40:23,910 --> 01:40:22,080

personal choice and i could i could

2349

01:40:26,950 --> 01:40:23,920

understand that

2350

01:40:29,830 --> 01:40:26,960

my personal choice is screw it

2351

01:40:30,149 --> 01:40:29,840

i'm just i'm just done you know and rita

2352

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:30,159

just

2353

01:40:37,590 --> 01:40:35,040

i'm done 100 times

2354

01:40:39,109 --> 01:40:37,600

but that's that's just where i mean i

2355

01:40:41,590 --> 01:40:39,119

just i can't take it anymore

2356

01:40:43,430 --> 01:40:41,600

do you remember um what was that that's

2357

01:40:44,070 --> 01:40:43,440

like you being in charge of you which is

2358

01:40:46,470 --> 01:40:44,080

really good

2359

01:40:47,830 --> 01:40:46,480

you're not playing the victim that's you

2360

01:40:49,590 --> 01:40:47,840

being in charge of you that's what i

2361

01:40:51,990 --> 01:40:49,600

think needs to happen in this community

2362

01:40:53,990 --> 01:40:52,000

i think that conflict happens because

2363

01:40:55,910 --> 01:40:54,000

people are acting like a victim

2364

01:40:57,189 --> 01:40:55,920

they don't want to be in charge of

2365

01:40:59,189 --> 01:40:57,199

themselves and they don't want to be in

2366

01:41:00,629 --> 01:40:59,199

charge of understanding how other people

2367

01:41:04,390 --> 01:41:00,639

feel

2368

01:41:07,189 --> 01:41:04,400

right but there was also yes of course

2369

01:41:07,510 --> 01:41:07,199

but then you have to what is feeding

2370

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:07,520

that

2371

01:41:19,030 --> 01:41:17,360

there there there isn't there isn't

2372

01:41:21,430 --> 01:41:19,040

anything left

2373

01:41:23,350 --> 01:41:21,440

you know and and that's it we still have

2374

01:41:25,990 --> 01:41:23,360

to sarah anne

2375

01:41:27,910 --> 01:41:26,000

we have to work we have to feed our

2376

01:41:29,590 --> 01:41:27,920

family we have to take care of things

2377

01:41:32,550 --> 01:41:29,600

we've got a life

2378

01:41:33,990 --> 01:41:32,560

that needs to be dealt with you can't

2379

01:41:36,550 --> 01:41:34,000

you can't put all of that stuff

2380

01:41:37,910 --> 01:41:36,560

on the side you know uh it's been a

2381

01:41:41,270 --> 01:41:37,920

one-year vacation

2382

01:41:44,470 --> 01:41:41,280

that's it that's it it's over you know

2383

01:41:45,270 --> 01:41:44,480

and and in 2021 i can't wait when i got

2384

01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:45,280

that

2385

01:41:53,030 --> 01:41:51,920

commented about at the top of the show

2386

01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:53,040

which was

2387

01:41:59,510 --> 01:41:56,639

um that uh

2388

01:41:59,990 --> 01:41:59,520

um hold on i'm gonna pull it up here i'm

2389

01:42:04,229 --> 01:42:00,000

going to pull

2390

01:42:08,790 --> 01:42:04,239

it up the uh

2391

01:42:11,270 --> 01:42:08,800

uh where is it uh here it is um

2392

01:42:13,350 --> 01:42:11,280

where jerome powell he's head of the

2393

01:42:15,750 --> 01:42:13,360

federal reserve chair

2394

01:42:17,430 --> 01:42:15,760

and it said today at princeton

2395

01:42:19,189 --> 01:42:17,440

university

2396

01:42:20,870 --> 01:42:19,199

that we're going to get back to spending

2397

01:42:22,149 --> 01:42:20,880

it's going to be exuberant spending

2398

01:42:23,910 --> 01:42:22,159

we're going to be happy we're going to

2399

01:42:24,550 --> 01:42:23,920

be in a great mood we're going to go out

2400

01:42:29,189 --> 01:42:24,560

there

2401

01:42:30,870 --> 01:42:29,199

that uh prices could start to

2402

01:42:32,229 --> 01:42:30,880

increase and maybe there might be a

2403

01:42:35,750 --> 01:42:32,239

taste of inflation

2404

01:42:36,470 --> 01:42:35,760

you know what let's go happy times are

2405

01:42:39,430 --> 01:42:36,480

here again

2406

01:42:40,629 --> 01:42:39,440

let's let's get back to it and and start

2407

01:42:44,149 --> 01:42:40,639

to feel normal

2408

01:42:46,629 --> 01:42:44,159

and what what makes you feel good

2409

01:42:48,149 --> 01:42:46,639

you know what buying a new pair of shoes

2410

01:42:51,430 --> 01:42:48,159

getting out you know what i mean

2411

01:42:53,510 --> 01:42:51,440

go out there yeah and and and and

2412

01:42:54,470 --> 01:42:53,520

and get yourself something and reward

2413

01:42:57,669 --> 01:42:54,480

yourself

2414

01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:57,679

and i think that that is exactly what is

2415

01:43:00,470 --> 01:42:58,960

going to happen

2416

01:43:02,070 --> 01:43:00,480

all of these restaurants are going to

2417

01:43:04,149 --> 01:43:02,080

open back up businesses

2418

01:43:05,350 --> 01:43:04,159

are new businesses are going to get

2419

01:43:09,270 --> 01:43:05,360

started you know

2420

01:43:12,070 --> 01:43:09,280

things uh and and i i mentioned this

2421

01:43:13,990 --> 01:43:12,080

six months ago this isn't like we're

2422

01:43:16,550 --> 01:43:14,000

rebuilding from a war

2423

01:43:17,350 --> 01:43:16,560

right we don't have to do that we just

2424

01:43:20,070 --> 01:43:17,360

have to

2425

01:43:21,590 --> 01:43:20,080

just get back to normal that's it and it

2426  
01:43:24,390 --> 01:43:21,600  
is going to be

2427  
01:43:26,229 --> 01:43:24,400  
fun everything the economy everything is

2428  
01:43:28,229 --> 01:43:26,239  
just going to go

2429  
01:43:30,709 --> 01:43:28,239  
and that's it i don't totally agree with

2430  
01:43:34,229 --> 01:43:30,719  
you but i do agree with the part about

2431  
01:43:35,910 --> 01:43:34,239  
you know the necessity for fun lately

2432  
01:43:38,310 --> 01:43:35,920  
for fun i've been watching the family

2433  
01:43:40,310 --> 01:43:38,320  
feud and i recommend it for everybody

2434  
01:43:42,470 --> 01:43:40,320  
oh that's a good show that's a good show

2435  
01:43:43,990 --> 01:43:42,480  
it really is but it really is when you

2436  
01:43:45,669 --> 01:43:44,000  
watch it now and you look at like all

2437  
01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:45,679  
the different races just like

2438  
01:43:49,910 --> 01:43:48,400

having fun and it's really good

2439

01:43:50,790 --> 01:43:49,920

everybody should watch it it'll get you

2440

01:43:52,790 --> 01:43:50,800

through these times

2441

01:43:54,070 --> 01:43:52,800

all right well sarah ann in a couple of

2442

01:43:55,510 --> 01:43:54,080

months we're going to have another

2443

01:43:59,270 --> 01:43:55,520

conversation

2444

01:43:59,750 --> 01:43:59,280

and uh we'll we'll see but i'd be wrong

2445

01:44:03,030 --> 01:43:59,760

jimmy

2446

01:44:04,870 --> 01:44:03,040

i'm never wrong never ever

2447

01:44:06,149 --> 01:44:04,880

don't ask reed of that but i'm never

2448

01:44:08,310 --> 01:44:06,159

wrong

2449

01:44:09,590 --> 01:44:08,320

true that jimmy just keep steering us in

2450

01:44:11,669 --> 01:44:09,600

that positive direction that's

2451  
01:44:12,870 --> 01:44:11,679  
all you say have a great weekend sarah

2452  
01:44:14,550 --> 01:44:12,880  
anne thank you so much

2453  
01:44:16,629 --> 01:44:14,560  
all right my dear and try my cocktail

2454  
01:44:18,470 --> 01:44:16,639  
i'm telling you well i i i don't know if

2455  
01:44:22,229 --> 01:44:18,480  
you know this yet

2456  
01:44:23,490 --> 01:44:22,239  
parlor is still down i'll talk to you

2457  
01:44:26,470 --> 01:44:23,500  
bye goodbye

2458  
01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:26,480  
[Laughter]

2459  
01:44:32,550 --> 01:44:30,560  
yeah yep all right let's see let me see

2460  
01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:32,560  
who i've got up next

2461  
01:44:36,310 --> 01:44:34,400  
all right this is fade to black it's

2462  
01:44:38,470 --> 01:44:36,320  
thursday night it is fader night open

2463  
01:44:40,950 --> 01:44:38,480

lines all night long seven four seven

2464

01:44:42,310 --> 01:44:40,960

two two eight two zero five one hi

2465

01:44:43,990 --> 01:44:42,320

you're live on fade to black who's

2466

01:44:46,229 --> 01:44:44,000

calling

2467

01:44:48,149 --> 01:44:46,239

hey what's up jimmy this is david and

2468

01:44:50,070 --> 01:44:48,159

lori from lakeland georgia how are you

2469

01:44:51,430 --> 01:44:50,080

i'm doing good dave and lori how are you

2470

01:44:53,750 --> 01:44:51,440

guys

2471

01:44:55,030 --> 01:44:53,760

and your brother clint and my brother go

2472

01:44:57,830 --> 01:44:55,040

back to tempe

2473

01:44:59,590 --> 01:44:57,840

right on hey clint what's cracking

2474

01:45:02,229 --> 01:44:59,600

what's on your mind

2475

01:45:03,590 --> 01:45:02,239

too much my brother had a quick question

2476

01:45:05,590 --> 01:45:03,600

for you and i got some questions

2477

01:45:07,030 --> 01:45:05,600

have you tried that dookie drive pedal

2478

01:45:08,550 --> 01:45:07,040

uh billy joe from green day where they

2479

01:45:10,629 --> 01:45:08,560

took his amps from

2480

01:45:12,310 --> 01:45:10,639

uh the dukey record insomniac and made

2481

01:45:15,270 --> 01:45:12,320

it to a pedal

2482

01:45:17,030 --> 01:45:15,280

yeah i i have seen it i haven't tried it

2483

01:45:18,790 --> 01:45:17,040

have you

2484

01:45:20,149 --> 01:45:18,800

no brother we're about to buy it it's

2485

01:45:20,550 --> 01:45:20,159

just getting more and more and more in

2486

01:45:25,590 --> 01:45:20,560

price

2487

01:45:31,750 --> 01:45:29,350

yeah this is um i have always been

2488

01:45:33,189 --> 01:45:31,760

and this goes back to the very very

2489

01:45:37,270 --> 01:45:33,199

beginning

2490

01:45:39,990 --> 01:45:37,280

i have always been anti-pedal

2491

01:45:42,149 --> 01:45:40,000

not anti-pedal that's saying it wrong

2492

01:45:45,830 --> 01:45:42,159

but

2493

01:45:48,550 --> 01:45:45,840

i have always liked uh

2494

01:45:49,510 --> 01:45:48,560

a cable going straight into the amp

2495

01:45:54,390 --> 01:45:49,520

reverb

2496

01:45:56,070 --> 01:45:54,400

things from the amp maybe two channels

2497

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:56,080

right clean and dirty

2498

01:46:02,390 --> 01:45:59,520

and because i i don't like to

2499

01:46:02,709 --> 01:46:02,400

think about having to go to a stomp box

2500

01:46:05,350 --> 01:46:02,719

right

2501

01:46:05,910 --> 01:46:05,360

it kind of breaks my concentration but

2502

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:05,920

that

2503

01:46:09,669 --> 01:46:08,880

butt and there's always a butt right so

2504

01:46:13,430 --> 01:46:09,679

um

2505

01:46:14,229 --> 01:46:13,440

about 15 uh 15 years ago maybe a little

2506

01:46:17,430 --> 01:46:14,239

longer

2507

01:46:20,550 --> 01:46:17,440

back to around uh 2000

2508

01:46:23,590 --> 01:46:20,560

uh into that area i

2509

01:46:24,229 --> 01:46:23,600

got into modeling and effects and i got

2510

01:46:27,669 --> 01:46:24,239

a

2511

01:46:30,470 --> 01:46:27,679

digitech genesis iii i got the

2512

01:46:31,030 --> 01:46:30,480

i got the expression pedal uh a volume

2513

01:46:35,030 --> 01:46:31,040

pedal

2514

01:46:38,310 --> 01:46:35,040

and um uh uh awa

2515

01:46:40,310 --> 01:46:38,320

and suddenly and then and and digitech

2516

01:46:42,470 --> 01:46:40,320

sent me the massive

2517

01:46:43,430 --> 01:46:42,480

pedal board that goes with that so that

2518

01:46:45,990 --> 01:46:43,440

had like 10

2519

01:46:46,629 --> 01:46:46,000

switches on it i had all these multi

2520

01:46:49,830 --> 01:46:46,639

effects and

2521

01:46:51,030 --> 01:46:49,840

all of a sudden you know and so i went

2522

01:46:53,669 --> 01:46:51,040

the other way

2523

01:46:54,149 --> 01:46:53,679

you know and so i've got a setup like

2524

01:46:57,830 --> 01:46:54,159

that

2525

01:47:00,629 --> 01:46:57,840

now um i don't have uh a ton of pedals

2526

01:47:01,270 --> 01:47:00,639

but i've got a pedal board that multi

2527

01:47:03,669 --> 01:47:01,280

switches

2528

01:47:04,790 --> 01:47:03,679

into effects right you follow where i'm

2529

01:47:07,990 --> 01:47:04,800

going

2530

01:47:08,390 --> 01:47:08,000

20 yep jimmy yes you know you're busy

2531

01:47:09,669 --> 01:47:08,400

man

2532

01:47:11,430 --> 01:47:09,679

this quest this right here is my

2533

01:47:12,149 --> 01:47:11,440

question when i first moved to georgia

2534

01:47:13,830 --> 01:47:12,159

my brother

2535

01:47:15,990 --> 01:47:13,840

he got on the phone with you and chris

2536

01:47:17,750 --> 01:47:16,000

bledsoe blew my mind

2537

01:47:20,629 --> 01:47:17,760

my brother asked him a question he was

2538

01:47:22,950 --> 01:47:20,639

open line saying what is your scariest

2539

01:47:24,629 --> 01:47:22,960

thing that ever happened and he opened

2540

01:47:26,870 --> 01:47:24,639

up a new chapter when i heard him say

2541

01:47:29,669 --> 01:47:26,880

this it was amazing and he said he said

2542

01:47:30,229 --> 01:47:29,679

remember the easter prior that's

2543

01:47:32,550 --> 01:47:30,239

something

2544

01:47:34,229 --> 01:47:32,560

it's so crazy i was looking it's like

2545

01:47:37,830 --> 01:47:34,239

episode 1000 what is it

2546

01:47:39,990 --> 01:47:37,840

oh think it's worth he takes your car

2547

01:47:41,669 --> 01:47:40,000

yeah well there's already been an easter

2548

01:47:43,990 --> 01:47:41,679

i was wondering if you talked to him

2549

01:47:44,870 --> 01:47:44,000

ask him about if anything happened this

2550

01:47:48,709 --> 01:47:44,880

prior easter

2551

01:47:51,270 --> 01:47:48,719

in 2020 i i will do that and

2552

01:47:51,990 --> 01:47:51,280

there has been you know it's funny that

2553

01:47:55,189 --> 01:47:52,000

you bring that up

2554

01:47:58,550 --> 01:47:55,199

because i've gotten about uh five or six

2555

01:48:00,070 --> 01:47:58,560

emails about this and and

2556

01:48:02,310 --> 01:48:00,080

there's some other there's some chatter

2557

01:48:05,109 --> 01:48:02,320

and social media too so

2558

01:48:06,950 --> 01:48:05,119

um easter is coming up i think we should

2559

01:48:10,629 --> 01:48:06,960

get chris on the show

2560

01:48:13,990 --> 01:48:10,639

and and and deal with this head-on

2561

01:48:15,910 --> 01:48:14,000

how's that terrifying jimmy he's so

2562

01:48:17,350 --> 01:48:15,920

comfortable with you i mean you're just

2563

01:48:19,270 --> 01:48:17,360

you're just you're straight you're

2564

01:48:20,550 --> 01:48:19,280

mellow you're like that dookie drive

2565

01:48:22,870 --> 01:48:20,560

pedal you know

2566

01:48:24,229 --> 01:48:22,880

just thank you so much and i've never

2567

01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:24,239

heard chris talk like that

2568

01:48:27,590 --> 01:48:26,880

his most terrifying thing you know what

2569

01:48:31,750 --> 01:48:27,600

can i just

2570

01:48:34,950 --> 01:48:31,760

can i say this that album dookie

2571

01:48:40,870 --> 01:48:34,960

thing from beginning to end is

2572

01:48:44,550 --> 01:48:42,550

and there's a great documentary on it

2573

01:48:46,229 --> 01:48:44,560

too yeah there is no i've seen it i've

2574

01:48:48,149 --> 01:48:46,239

seen it that's a great documentary

2575

01:48:49,590 --> 01:48:48,159

it's a great documentary so much love

2576

01:48:51,430 --> 01:48:49,600

for you man my brother got

2577

01:48:52,629 --> 01:48:51,440

river moon coffee he ordered i love it

2578

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:52,639

which it is good he

2579

01:48:56,310 --> 01:48:55,040

barely shares but i can't talk to you i

2580

01:48:59,830 --> 01:48:56,320

appreciate you so much

2581

01:49:01,590 --> 01:48:59,840

man this bledsoe blew my mind like you

2582

01:49:02,310 --> 01:49:01,600

give us a channel to talk to these

2583

01:49:04,310 --> 01:49:02,320

people

2584

01:49:06,470 --> 01:49:04,320

and it was just amazing all right well

2585

01:49:07,830 --> 01:49:06,480

listen i'll i'll reach out to chris over

2586

01:49:10,790 --> 01:49:07,840

the weekend for you guys

2587

01:49:12,149 --> 01:49:10,800

all right yep awesome you got that all

2588

01:49:14,310 --> 01:49:12,159

right um

2589

01:49:15,510 --> 01:49:14,320

okay if i have a couple questions for

2590

01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:15,520

you like quick question

2591

01:49:21,270 --> 01:49:18,560

okay go okay

2592

01:49:22,229 --> 01:49:21,280

um uh do you remember uh the little

2593

01:49:25,990 --> 01:49:22,239

spirals

2594

01:49:29,109 --> 01:49:26,000

in the sky that used to happen yes um

2595

01:49:32,390 --> 01:49:29,119

the okay now i've always wondered like

2596

01:49:34,470 --> 01:49:32,400

um with the whole cern thing what what's

2597

01:49:35,350 --> 01:49:34,480

in your mind about the whole cern thing

2598

01:49:37,990 --> 01:49:35,360

what you think

2599

01:49:39,350 --> 01:49:38,000

uh cern is doing and if they might have

2600

01:49:42,470 --> 01:49:39,360

caused these

2601

01:49:45,669 --> 01:49:42,480

gateways or right right right

2602

01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:45,679

right okay um i

2603

01:49:50,390 --> 01:49:48,880

okay the spirals in the sky um

2604

01:49:52,470 --> 01:49:50,400

i don't think those had anything to do

2605

01:49:53,430 --> 01:49:52,480

with cern i think those spirals in the

2606

01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:53,440

sky

2607

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:56,639

were rocket tests that the soviet union

2608

01:50:00,470 --> 01:49:58,159

was doing

2609

01:50:02,229 --> 01:50:00,480

and they were you know secret so they

2610

01:50:02,470 --> 01:50:02,239

couldn't tell you know so i think those

2611

01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:02,480

are

2612

01:50:06,870 --> 01:50:05,520

rockets going out of control but cern on

2613

01:50:10,070 --> 01:50:06,880

the other hand

2614

01:50:14,470 --> 01:50:10,080

and i'm and i'm i'm i i believe this

2615

01:50:18,310 --> 01:50:14,480

okay they are doing experiments

2616

01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:18,320

that they don't know what they are up to

2617

01:50:22,950 --> 01:50:20,080

they don't know they don't know they are

2618

01:50:26,550 --> 01:50:22,960

doing crazy stuff at the speed of light

2619

01:50:29,430 --> 01:50:26,560

um uh crashing particles into each other

2620

01:50:30,470 --> 01:50:29,440

and they are they are literally trying

2621

01:50:33,669 --> 01:50:30,480

to create

2622

01:50:35,430 --> 01:50:33,679

miniature black holes and oh wow

2623

01:50:37,109 --> 01:50:35,440

and so when you're doing that kind of

2624

01:50:38,709 --> 01:50:37,119

stuff where you just want to see what

2625

01:50:41,990 --> 01:50:38,719

the results are

2626  
01:50:42,950 --> 01:50:42,000  
to open up a portal and which they may

2627  
01:50:45,109 --> 01:50:42,960  
not even know

2628  
01:50:47,109 --> 01:50:45,119  
that they have done right they may not

2629  
01:50:49,109 --> 01:50:47,119  
what's on the other side of it too

2630  
01:50:50,149 --> 01:50:49,119  
yeah that's what i'm saying i you know

2631  
01:50:52,229 --> 01:50:50,159  
they're

2632  
01:50:53,350 --> 01:50:52,239  
when you look at the mandela effect and

2633  
01:50:55,430 --> 01:50:53,360  
the things

2634  
01:50:57,430 --> 01:50:55,440  
that everybody is talking about you go

2635  
01:50:59,830 --> 01:50:57,440  
back and you look at the dates

2636  
01:51:00,709 --> 01:50:59,840  
of when cern you know flipped the power

2637  
01:51:03,109 --> 01:51:00,719  
switch

2638  
01:51:04,470 --> 01:51:03,119

to where all of this insanity started

2639

01:51:11,510 --> 01:51:04,480

around the world

2640

01:51:16,950 --> 01:51:15,270

so anyway i'll probably get a lawsuit uh

2641

01:51:24,790 --> 01:51:16,960

in the morning you guys have a great

2642

01:51:29,430 --> 01:51:27,350

take care that's what i'm talking about

2643

01:51:33,510 --> 01:51:29,440

dave laurie and clint from

2644

01:51:37,510 --> 01:51:33,520

georgia 100 causing trouble tonight

2645

01:51:42,149 --> 01:51:37,520

and uh yeah when it comes to cern

2646

01:51:44,629 --> 01:51:42,159

i i think that they're doing experiments

2647

01:51:48,070 --> 01:51:44,639

that they just don't have control

2648

01:51:50,629 --> 01:51:48,080

over and as crazy as that sounds

2649

01:51:51,350 --> 01:51:50,639

i'm i'm i'm feeling pretty good when i

2650

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:51,360

say that

2651  
01:51:54,870 --> 01:51:54,400  
they don't know they don't know could

2652  
01:51:58,790 --> 01:51:54,880  
they have

2653  
01:52:01,750 --> 01:51:58,800  
introduced strangeness into here uh

2654  
01:52:02,390 --> 01:52:01,760  
entities i don't know you know mandela

2655  
01:52:05,669 --> 01:52:02,400  
effect

2656  
01:52:08,629 --> 01:52:05,679  
time shifts weirdness i don't know

2657  
01:52:10,149 --> 01:52:08,639  
i don't know but the timing is suspect

2658  
01:52:12,229 --> 01:52:10,159  
hi you're live on fade to black who's

2659  
01:52:15,990 --> 01:52:12,239  
calling

2660  
01:52:19,189 --> 01:52:16,000  
hi jimmy it's jackson from culver city

2661  
01:52:21,510 --> 01:52:19,199  
this time jackson from culver city

2662  
01:52:22,870 --> 01:52:21,520  
all right i'm gonna test i'm gonna test

2663  
01:52:26,310 --> 01:52:22,880

you to see if you're

2664

01:52:29,750 --> 01:52:26,320

really from culver city give me the

2665

01:52:33,030 --> 01:52:31,350

we did this last time when i said i was

2666

01:52:36,629 --> 01:52:33,040

in van nuys i'm

2667

01:52:41,030 --> 01:52:36,639

at uh venice and overland

2668

01:52:44,950 --> 01:52:41,040

oh man okay so

2669

01:52:45,830 --> 01:52:44,960

um i'm trying to think of the cuban

2670

01:52:48,629 --> 01:52:45,840

restaurant

2671

01:52:50,390 --> 01:52:48,639

that is right there on the corner of

2672

01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:50,400

venice and overland

2673

01:53:01,109 --> 01:52:59,510

oh i i know what you're thinking of

2674

01:53:02,870 --> 01:53:01,119

it's literally like right down the

2675

01:53:05,990 --> 01:53:02,880

street hold on for a second

2676

01:53:09,750 --> 01:53:06,000

that face is so good yeah cuban

2677

01:53:13,109 --> 01:53:09,760

garlic chicken

2678

01:53:16,790 --> 01:53:13,119

watch this um venice boulevard

2679

01:53:20,470 --> 01:53:16,800

hold on because that's the original one

2680

01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:20,480

um and it is versailles

2681

01:53:26,229 --> 01:53:24,000

oh man oh yeah oh there's one in the

2682

01:53:29,350 --> 01:53:26,239

valley too as well it's pretty good

2683

01:53:31,430 --> 01:53:29,360

but that one on venice boulevard right

2684

01:53:33,510 --> 01:53:31,440

there it's on it's on overland in venice

2685

01:53:36,149 --> 01:53:33,520

right there on the corner

2686

01:53:37,830 --> 01:53:36,159

so that's like right next to me yeah yep

2687

01:53:41,350 --> 01:53:37,840

yep yep i had a friend that lived

2688

01:53:44,629 --> 01:53:41,360

on venison overland um between

2689

01:53:44,870 --> 01:53:44,639

versailles and overland on the west side

2690

01:53:46,709 --> 01:53:44,880

of

2691

01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:46,719

overland in that big apartment building

2692

01:53:51,109 --> 01:53:48,320

right there in venice

2693

01:53:51,669 --> 01:53:51,119

and uh it's a ginormous apartment

2694

01:53:53,430 --> 01:53:51,679

building

2695

01:53:54,709 --> 01:53:53,440

and so if you're in that area you know

2696

01:53:58,310 --> 01:53:54,719

the one i'm talking about

2697

01:53:59,510 --> 01:53:58,320

what's on your mind tonight jackson so

2698

01:54:01,030 --> 01:53:59,520

everyone's been talking about like

2699

01:54:02,070 --> 01:54:01,040

everything that's been going on like the

2700

01:54:04,310 --> 01:54:02,080

past couple weeks

2701  
01:54:05,750 --> 01:54:04,320  
and i kind of figured why don't i change

2702  
01:54:09,589 --> 01:54:05,760  
up the script and

2703  
01:54:12,709 --> 01:54:09,599  
give you a story that i have go

2704  
01:54:15,510 --> 01:54:12,719  
so i was listening to one of your

2705  
01:54:17,030 --> 01:54:15,520  
pod uh one of your shows from last year

2706  
01:54:18,149 --> 01:54:17,040  
i think it was from last year and you

2707  
01:54:21,510 --> 01:54:18,159  
were saying

2708  
01:54:22,310 --> 01:54:21,520  
how you wished you heard more alien

2709  
01:54:25,589 --> 01:54:22,320  
abductions

2710  
01:54:29,990 --> 01:54:25,599  
from male people oh okay

2711  
01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:32,310  
so it's a little bit weird me saying

2712  
01:54:34,790 --> 01:54:33,119  
this because

2713  
01:54:37,510 --> 01:54:34,800

i actually have never really thought

2714

01:54:41,189 --> 01:54:37,520

abductions were much of a thing

2715

01:54:43,270 --> 01:54:41,199

but i think i might have had one last

2716

01:54:46,709 --> 01:54:43,280

year

2717

01:54:49,750 --> 01:54:46,719

how do you think you've been abducted

2718

01:54:53,109 --> 01:54:49,760

i mean is it weird because isn't it

2719

01:54:55,109 --> 01:54:53,119

either or it's

2720

01:54:56,149 --> 01:54:55,119

i say it's weird because i've also been

2721

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:56,159

practicing

2722

01:54:59,750 --> 01:54:58,320

um astral projection for like the past

2723

01:55:03,430 --> 01:54:59,760

two and a half years

2724

01:55:05,589 --> 01:55:03,440

okay so i sometimes i can't

2725

01:55:08,709 --> 01:55:05,599

tell and this one has just been eating

2726

01:55:11,189 --> 01:55:08,719

away at me and i'm not entirely sure

2727

01:55:12,950 --> 01:55:11,199

what to think of it because i remember

2728

01:55:16,310 --> 01:55:12,960

so many of the feelings

2729

01:55:17,189 --> 01:55:16,320

but there's like two details i'm really

2730

01:55:20,390 --> 01:55:17,199

fuzzy on

2731

01:55:23,669 --> 01:55:20,400

that i can't explain so

2732

01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:23,679

i just came back from working a gig

2733

01:55:27,669 --> 01:55:26,320

out in utah i was back in van nuys it

2734

01:55:31,270 --> 01:55:27,679

was a couple days later

2735

01:55:32,870 --> 01:55:31,280

doing my nightly routine i usually turn

2736

01:55:35,189 --> 01:55:32,880

on something peaceful on youtube

2737

01:55:37,350 --> 01:55:35,199

on my tv before i go to sleep i have my

2738

01:55:37,750 --> 01:55:37,360

phone across the room with alarm sets so

2739

01:55:39,270 --> 01:55:37,760

i can

2740

01:55:40,870 --> 01:55:39,280

actually get up in the morning since i

2741

01:55:41,910 --> 01:55:40,880

just hit snooze when it's right next to

2742

01:55:45,990 --> 01:55:41,920

me

2743

01:55:48,390 --> 01:55:46,000

and i'm going to sleep the next thing i

2744

01:55:49,669 --> 01:55:48,400

remember is i'm walking through this

2745

01:55:53,510 --> 01:55:49,679

hallway

2746

01:55:57,030 --> 01:55:53,520

i don't know how i got there and

2747

01:55:57,589 --> 01:55:57,040

this hallway it was strange like the

2748

01:55:59,350 --> 01:55:57,599

floor

2749

01:56:01,430 --> 01:55:59,360

vibrated but it didn't feel like the

2750

01:56:04,390 --> 01:56:01,440

vibration of an engine

2751  
01:56:06,470 --> 01:56:04,400  
if you've ever uh touched an electric

2752  
01:56:09,109 --> 01:56:06,480  
fence on a ranch

2753  
01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:09,119  
it felt like that just a little bit less

2754  
01:56:26,830 --> 01:56:09,679  
i

2755  
01:56:30,870 --> 01:56:26,840  
another

2756  
01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:30,880  
um uh foot uh taller than me

2757  
01:56:36,070 --> 01:56:34,080  
um so what are we gonna

2758  
01:56:37,669 --> 01:56:36,080  
jackson um i'm gonna make this quick

2759  
01:56:41,270 --> 01:56:37,679  
i've got three

2760  
01:56:43,830 --> 01:56:41,280  
minutes okay so go

2761  
01:56:46,470 --> 01:56:43,840  
i want to get to get to all the best

2762  
01:56:48,550 --> 01:56:46,480  
parts i want to hear it all

2763  
01:56:49,669 --> 01:56:48,560

so they were escorting me down this

2764

01:56:51,830 --> 01:56:49,679

hallway

2765

01:56:53,109 --> 01:56:51,840

i remember looking up at both of their

2766

01:56:55,830 --> 01:56:53,119

faces but

2767

01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:55,840

i can't see them now it feels like every

2768

01:56:59,510 --> 01:56:57,920

time i try and see their faces

2769

01:57:00,950 --> 01:56:59,520

it's like i'm looking at them through

2770

01:57:04,709 --> 01:57:00,960

like a soaps

2771

01:57:07,910 --> 01:57:04,719

uh a soap smeared window

2772

01:57:08,790 --> 01:57:07,920

you know okay but i didn't feel like i

2773

01:57:10,709 --> 01:57:08,800

was in too much

2774

01:57:11,990 --> 01:57:10,719

danger but i was in a place i didn't

2775

01:57:14,310 --> 01:57:12,000

know and

2776

01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:14,320

so what i did was the fight-or-flight

2777

01:57:17,350 --> 01:57:15,599

instinct kicked in and i started

2778

01:57:19,430 --> 01:57:17,360

running i remember getting to this

2779

01:57:22,310 --> 01:57:19,440

intersection i took a right

2780

01:57:24,229 --> 01:57:22,320

and the easy swag explain where i ended

2781

01:57:27,030 --> 01:57:24,239

up was this observation deck

2782

01:57:27,990 --> 01:57:27,040

it was completely empty it was large and

2783

01:57:31,430 --> 01:57:28,000

whenever i

2784

01:57:33,910 --> 01:57:31,440

ran up to it um these windows

2785

01:57:34,709 --> 01:57:33,920

which weren't windows they were they

2786

01:57:36,870 --> 01:57:34,719

were metal they

2787

01:57:37,990 --> 01:57:36,880

they were transparent they all kind of

2788

01:57:41,109 --> 01:57:38,000

just went

2789

01:57:43,350 --> 01:57:41,119

transparent and

2790

01:57:44,870 --> 01:57:43,360

i have you ever it was like if you were

2791

01:57:47,270 --> 01:57:44,880

in an airplane

2792

01:57:48,870 --> 01:57:47,280

that was cruising right above the cloud

2793

01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:48,880

layer but also kind of just

2794

01:57:54,790 --> 01:57:52,159

in it and everything was just

2795

01:57:55,750 --> 01:57:54,800

orange and pink i have no idea where i

2796

01:58:03,350 --> 01:57:55,760

was

2797

01:58:05,669 --> 01:58:03,360

the next thing i know is i am grabbed

2798

01:58:08,310 --> 01:58:05,679

and i'm lifted up from behind

2799

01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:08,320

i didn't see anything behind me i didn't

2800

01:58:13,350 --> 01:58:09,599

see anything grabbing me i

2801

01:58:16,390 --> 01:58:13,360

could not move uh

2802

01:58:18,950 --> 01:58:16,400

i'm like at eye level with these figures

2803

01:58:20,870 --> 01:58:18,960

but again i can't remember what their

2804

01:58:23,910 --> 01:58:20,880

faces were

2805

01:58:25,189 --> 01:58:23,920

and they hand me what easiest i can

2806

01:58:29,510 --> 01:58:25,199

explain as a book

2807

01:58:32,550 --> 01:58:29,520

it had this weird engraving or um

2808

01:58:35,270 --> 01:58:32,560

or or like skull pattern on it

2809

01:58:36,470 --> 01:58:35,280

with this i want to say red button or

2810

01:58:40,709 --> 01:58:36,480

like red ruby

2811

01:58:44,310 --> 01:58:40,719

rock type thing i opened it up

2812

01:58:47,430 --> 01:58:44,320

and i saw these um

2813

01:58:48,790 --> 01:58:47,440

you know these characters and

2814

01:58:50,629 --> 01:58:48,800

i'm going to be quite honest with you

2815

01:58:54,070 --> 01:58:50,639

they look like rooms

2816

01:58:56,950 --> 01:58:54,080

okay like celtic and nordic rooms okay

2817

01:58:57,750 --> 01:58:56,960

and the thing that really bugs me about

2818

01:58:59,990 --> 01:58:57,760

that

2819

01:59:01,750 --> 01:59:00,000

is with a lot of the research i've done

2820

01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:01,760

into my dreams and into dreams in

2821

01:59:06,390 --> 01:59:04,400

general is that when you open a book

2822

01:59:07,910 --> 01:59:06,400

in a dream you normally can't read it

2823

01:59:08,310 --> 01:59:07,920

because there's too much processing

2824

01:59:10,470 --> 01:59:08,320

power

2825

01:59:12,709 --> 01:59:10,480

your mind has to do in order to have

2826

01:59:14,950 --> 01:59:12,719

anything legible on there

2827

01:59:15,750 --> 01:59:14,960

but i remember seeing every character

2828

01:59:18,310 --> 01:59:15,760

very clearly

2829

01:59:20,390 --> 01:59:18,320

it was kind of moving this weird way i

2830

01:59:20,950 --> 01:59:20,400

remember seeing a photo of myself as

2831

01:59:23,589 --> 01:59:20,960

well

2832

01:59:26,070 --> 01:59:23,599

but it wasn't like it was like a photo

2833

01:59:28,550 --> 01:59:26,080

out of the rooms it wasn't a photo

2834

01:59:30,390 --> 01:59:28,560

that we would take i remember them

2835

01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:30,400

talking but i couldn't understand

2836

01:59:34,550 --> 01:59:33,280

them and then the next thing i know i'm

2837

01:59:38,149 --> 01:59:34,560

in my room again

2838

01:59:40,709 --> 01:59:38,159

but i was i wasn't i didn't feel like i

2839

01:59:42,709 --> 01:59:40,719

was asleep i didn't feel like i was

2840

01:59:44,470 --> 01:59:42,719

um astral protecting but i also didn't

2841

01:59:47,669 --> 01:59:44,480

feel like i was all there

2842

01:59:48,709 --> 01:59:47,679

myself i got up and i turned on my box

2843

01:59:50,550 --> 01:59:48,719

fan

2844

01:59:52,470 --> 01:59:50,560

well i'm just gonna say this i gotta

2845

01:59:54,629 --> 01:59:52,480

head to a commercial break but i'm gonna

2846

01:59:57,990 --> 01:59:54,639

say this i'm not a professional

2847

02:00:01,430 --> 01:59:58,000

right i i can't claim that

2848

02:00:04,310 --> 02:00:01,440

i'm a professional but you were abducted

2849

02:00:06,310 --> 02:00:04,320

you were abducted man that's what that

2850

02:00:10,830 --> 02:00:06,320

sounds like to me

2851

02:00:13,990 --> 02:00:10,840

that's uh that's you know um

2852

02:00:16,189 --> 02:00:14,000

that's you need to you need to get a

2853

02:00:18,550 --> 02:00:16,199

hold of siro

2854

02:00:19,830 --> 02:00:18,560

c-i-r-o they're right here in southern

2855

02:00:23,109 --> 02:00:19,840

california

2856

02:00:25,510 --> 02:00:23,119

i would i would uh

2857

02:00:27,189 --> 02:00:25,520

i would go and have a conversation i i

2858

02:00:28,870 --> 02:00:27,199

would i would look up siro and shoot

2859

02:00:32,310 --> 02:00:28,880

them an email

2860

02:00:34,629 --> 02:00:32,320

i would definitely do it apparently

2861

02:00:35,990 --> 02:00:34,639

who i was apparently abducted by were

2862

02:00:38,550 --> 02:00:36,000

called tall whites

2863

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:38,560

yeah and i went to like astral

2864

02:00:41,109 --> 02:00:39,520

projection like

2865

02:00:42,470 --> 02:00:41,119

like if they could do it like that and i

2866

02:00:43,830 --> 02:00:42,480

saw some people saying yeah they could

2867

02:00:44,310 --> 02:00:43,840

do that but that's not really the thing

2868

02:00:46,070 --> 02:00:44,320

too

2869

02:00:48,629 --> 02:00:46,080

the thing that also bugged me was that

2870

02:00:52,550 --> 02:00:48,639

it happened while i was in van nuys

2871

02:00:55,510 --> 02:00:52,560

yeah and i don't know yeah yeah

2872

02:00:57,350 --> 02:00:55,520

i know i know i had my experience in in

2873

02:00:59,189 --> 02:00:57,360

freaking sherman oaks

2874

02:01:01,430 --> 02:00:59,199

and it still blows my mind i was like

2875

02:01:03,510 --> 02:01:01,440

man it's the major population it's a

2876  
02:01:06,550 --> 02:01:03,520  
major populated area

2877  
02:01:07,109 --> 02:01:06,560  
you know van nuys sherman oaks studio

2878  
02:01:10,790 --> 02:01:07,119  
city

2879  
02:01:13,510 --> 02:01:10,800  
encino woodland hills north hollywood

2880  
02:01:15,669 --> 02:01:13,520  
grenada hills calabash these are

2881  
02:01:18,629 --> 02:01:15,679  
anywhere in the valley of los angeles

2882  
02:01:19,109 --> 02:01:18,639  
it's packed it's packed and i it blew my

2883  
02:01:21,750 --> 02:01:19,119  
mind

2884  
02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:21,760  
jackson enjoy your weekend my man thank

2885  
02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:23,760  
you so much

2886  
02:01:28,790 --> 02:01:25,920  
go back lee tapping my man right back at

2887  
02:01:31,669 --> 02:01:28,800  
you that is a fantastic phone call

2888  
02:01:32,390 --> 02:01:31,679

jackson needs to call back and hang out

2889

02:01:36,149 --> 02:01:32,400

with us

2890

02:01:36,790 --> 02:01:36,159

and uh and and finish finish that story

2891

02:01:38,709 --> 02:01:36,800

that's

2892

02:01:40,629 --> 02:01:38,719

absolutely incredible okay i need to

2893

02:01:42,149 --> 02:01:40,639

take a break this is fade to black i'm

2894

02:01:46,030 --> 02:01:42,159

murals jimmy church thursday night

2895

02:01:47,990 --> 02:01:46,040

fader night open lines all night long

2896

02:01:51,220 --> 02:01:48,000

747-228-2051 i'll be right back stay

2897

02:01:59,669 --> 02:01:51,230

with us

2898

02:02:07,270 --> 02:02:01,109

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2899

02:02:10,870 --> 02:02:09,830

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2900

02:02:14,550 --> 02:02:10,880

station

2901  
02:02:16,310 --> 02:02:14,560  
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2902  
02:02:18,470 --> 02:02:16,320  
why is it we're not very good with our

2903  
02:02:19,830 --> 02:02:18,480  
health regiment until it's too late we

2904  
02:02:21,350 --> 02:02:19,840  
don't put oil in the car

2905  
02:02:23,589 --> 02:02:21,360  
until the engine blows up when the

2906  
02:02:26,070 --> 02:02:23,599  
body's out of balance your health

2907  
02:02:28,790 --> 02:02:26,080  
is not so good give your body some love

2908  
02:02:29,350 --> 02:02:28,800  
log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2909  
02:02:33,990 --> 02:02:29,360  
tea

2910  
02:02:36,149 --> 02:02:34,000  
cleanses you from harmful intruders

2911  
02:02:37,669 --> 02:02:36,159  
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2912  
02:02:39,669 --> 02:02:37,679  
bring the body in balance

2913  
02:02:40,790 --> 02:02:39,679

we also carry organic supplements to

2914

02:02:43,510 --> 02:02:40,800

help you get where

2915

02:02:47,070 --> 02:02:43,520

you need to go so do your body a favor

2916

02:02:48,310 --> 02:02:47,080

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2917

02:02:50,550 --> 02:02:48,320

ttea.com

2918

02:02:51,830 --> 02:02:50,560

you can even visit our sales page to

2919

02:02:54,070 --> 02:02:51,840

save some dough

2920

02:02:55,750 --> 02:02:54,080

does anybody call money dough anymore

2921

02:02:57,030 --> 02:02:55,760

anyway if you're looking for short

2922

02:02:59,430 --> 02:02:57,040

helpful health tips

2923

02:03:00,790 --> 02:02:59,440

go to youtube and punch in health

2924

02:03:07,910 --> 02:03:00,800

matters now

2925

02:03:10,390 --> 02:03:07,920

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2926

02:03:12,709 --> 02:03:10,400

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2927

02:03:16,070 --> 02:03:12,719

health matters now you'll be glad you

2928

02:03:18,070 --> 02:03:16,080

did that's get the tea.com

2929

02:03:20,990 --> 02:03:18,080

your contact for current news and

2930

02:03:22,870 --> 02:03:21,000

trending topics

2931

02:03:24,709 --> 02:03:22,880

kgraradio.com

2932

02:03:25,910 --> 02:03:24,719

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2933

02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:25,920

and i only

2934

02:03:31,589 --> 02:03:28,960

drink fade to black blend coffee

2935

02:03:33,470 --> 02:03:31,599

from river moon just click on the river

2936

02:03:34,629 --> 02:03:33,480

moon coffee banner at

2937

02:03:38,629 --> 02:03:34,639

jimmychurchradio.com

2938

02:03:42,390 --> 02:03:38,639

promo code f2b blend

2939

02:03:46,750 --> 02:03:42,400

this is the only way forward this is

2940

02:03:53,189 --> 02:03:46,760

paid to black make contact

2941

02:03:56,310 --> 02:03:54,950

when you're in the house for longer

2942

02:03:58,629 --> 02:03:56,320

periods of time

2943

02:04:00,470 --> 02:03:58,639

you can see them flying or running

2944

02:04:04,069 --> 02:04:00,480

across the floor

2945

02:04:05,430 --> 02:04:04,079

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2946

02:04:09,669 --> 02:04:05,440

disgusting

2947

02:04:12,870 --> 02:04:09,679

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2948

02:04:14,870 --> 02:04:12,880

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2949

02:04:16,870 --> 02:04:14,880

found something that is tougher than

2950

02:04:19,990 --> 02:04:16,880

bugs orange guard

2951

02:04:23,589 --> 02:04:20,000

on contact it kills hidden bugs

2952

02:04:26,790 --> 02:04:23,599

including ants roaches and fleas plus

2953

02:04:28,790 --> 02:04:26,800

orange guard is a residual repellent

2954

02:04:29,990 --> 02:04:28,800

all of the ingredients of orange guard

2955

02:04:33,109 --> 02:04:30,000

are on the fda

2956

02:04:34,390 --> 02:04:33,119

generally recognized as safe list orange

2957

02:04:38,069 --> 02:04:34,400

guard may be used around

2958

02:04:41,990 --> 02:04:38,079

food humans and pets it comes with a

2959

02:04:45,750 --> 02:04:42,000

30 day money back guarantee orange guard

2960

02:04:55,170 --> 02:04:45,760

available at [orangeguard.com](http://orangeguard.com) whole foods

2961

02:05:01,189 --> 02:04:58,069

[Applause]

2962

02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:01,199

you wanna know a secret i love

2963

02:05:06,950 --> 02:05:05,040

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2964

02:05:08,629 --> 02:05:06,960

i couldn't stay sane without pulling

2965

02:05:11,830 --> 02:05:08,639

instabrush

2966

02:05:12,790 --> 02:05:11,840

why fade to black because you never got

2967

02:05:17,109 --> 02:05:12,800

that pony

2968

02:05:21,669 --> 02:05:19,350

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2969

02:05:39,350 --> 02:05:21,679

on the game changer radio network

2970

02:05:42,629 --> 02:05:40,800

welcome back fade to black

2971

02:05:44,709 --> 02:05:42,639

[Music]

2972

02:05:45,500 --> 02:05:44,719

thursday night fader night open lines

2973

02:05:46,870 --> 02:05:45,510

all night long

2974

02:05:48,950 --> 02:05:46,880

[Music]

2975

02:05:50,470 --> 02:05:48,960

i was waiting for a special call to come

2976

02:05:57,830 --> 02:05:50,480

in

2977

02:06:01,109 --> 02:05:57,840

uh

2978

02:06:03,589 --> 02:06:01,119

no he's he's not calling

2979

02:06:04,550 --> 02:06:03,599

phone has not rung i've been waiting for

2980

02:06:07,750 --> 02:06:04,560

this special

2981

02:06:10,550 --> 02:06:07,760

phone number and i

2982

02:06:12,709 --> 02:06:10,560

i'm just i was hoping for a nice big

2983

02:06:15,270 --> 02:06:12,719

surprise for everybody

2984

02:06:15,750 --> 02:06:15,280

but i'm here to tell you he is not

2985

02:06:20,390 --> 02:06:15,760

calling

2986

02:06:22,950 --> 02:06:20,400

in and i've got lots of calls on hold

2987

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:22,960

and if it doesn't ring i'm going to head

2988

02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:25,520

back to the phones

2989

02:06:32,310 --> 02:06:29,040

i'm saying it out loud

2990

02:06:35,589 --> 02:06:32,320

saying it out loud saying it out loud

2991

02:06:38,950 --> 02:06:35,599

i don't know what to do about this

2992

02:06:42,149 --> 02:06:38,960

all right three two

2993

02:06:43,270 --> 02:06:42,159

one i'm just gonna go uh i'm just gonna

2994

02:06:45,430 --> 02:06:43,280

go with call that

2995

02:06:47,990 --> 02:06:45,440

that's it hi you're live on peter black

2996

02:06:49,750 --> 02:06:48,000

who's calling

2997

02:06:52,709 --> 02:06:49,760

jerry cash for parks can you hear me all

2998

02:06:55,109 --> 02:06:52,719

right hey casper how are you man

2999

02:06:55,990 --> 02:06:55,119

i'm doing good i'm doing fine um you

3000

02:06:58,470 --> 02:06:56,000

know

3001  
02:07:00,149 --> 02:06:58,480  
dodging a bullet yet and everything so i

3002  
02:07:00,870 --> 02:07:00,159  
isolate myself i've been like that for

3003  
02:07:03,589 --> 02:07:00,880  
years

3004  
02:07:06,470 --> 02:07:03,599  
okay westerns real quick two of them um

3005  
02:07:07,910 --> 02:07:06,480  
you had hitchcock which came out in 2017

3006  
02:07:09,990 --> 02:07:07,920  
with luke hemmingsworth christopher

3007  
02:07:13,270 --> 02:07:10,000  
thompson tracy atkins

3008  
02:07:14,550 --> 02:07:13,280  
uh bruce derrin hunter fisher it's

3009  
02:07:17,350 --> 02:07:14,560  
fairly decent film

3010  
02:07:17,990 --> 02:07:17,360  
all right um all right then you had the

3011  
02:07:20,149 --> 02:07:18,000  
second one

3012  
02:07:21,270 --> 02:07:20,159  
this one here should mean something to

3013  
02:07:23,830 --> 02:07:21,280

you okay okay

3014

02:07:26,870 --> 02:07:23,840

um because you had one of the executive

3015

02:07:32,229 --> 02:07:26,880

producers associate producer excuse me

3016

02:07:40,629 --> 02:07:36,950

uh manu m-a-n-u-i-n-t-r-a-y-m-i

3017

02:07:43,350 --> 02:07:40,639

yeah manu yeah all right he plays

3018

02:07:44,310 --> 02:07:43,360

judge parker in this film uh it's called

3019

02:07:48,470 --> 02:07:44,320

hell on

3020

02:07:52,229 --> 02:07:48,480

bass reeves

3021

02:07:54,069 --> 02:07:52,239

and ron pearlman uh plays a drunken

3022

02:07:55,750 --> 02:07:54,079

outlaw with a good streak

3023

02:07:57,109 --> 02:07:55,760

and it took a little bit for me to get

3024

02:07:59,189 --> 02:07:57,119

used to that because

3025

02:08:01,189 --> 02:07:59,199

we got to realize he is an actor and

3026

02:08:02,390 --> 02:08:01,199

we're so used to seeing around pearlman

3027

02:08:05,510 --> 02:08:02,400

play

3028

02:08:09,030 --> 02:08:05,520

these bigger than life characters and

3029

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:09,040

you know this is a co-starring role and

3030

02:08:13,030 --> 02:08:11,199

uh he plays the drunken guy really what

3031

02:08:14,229 --> 02:08:13,040

drunken outlaw really well

3032

02:08:16,470 --> 02:08:14,239

you know you just have to pick your mind

3033

02:08:18,069 --> 02:08:16,480

he's an actor he's not used to seeing

3034

02:08:19,990 --> 02:08:18,079

some of the other stuff he's done

3035

02:08:22,390 --> 02:08:20,000

you got to realize that he's he's an

3036

02:08:23,350 --> 02:08:22,400

actor he's a great actor i love ron

3037

02:08:25,910 --> 02:08:23,360

perlman

3038

02:08:27,990 --> 02:08:25,920

everything he's ever done he's just he's

3039

02:08:29,910 --> 02:08:28,000

a top shelf

3040

02:08:31,109 --> 02:08:29,920

and i i think the reason that you know

3041

02:08:33,430 --> 02:08:31,119

manu and

3042

02:08:36,709 --> 02:08:33,440

ron perlman did this along with david

3043

02:08:39,189 --> 02:08:36,719

was a bass reeves uh this is

3044

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:39,199

loosely uh i'm sure take a lot of

3045

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:40,320

liberties with it

3046

02:08:46,390 --> 02:08:43,440

um bass readers was the first uh

3047

02:08:48,229 --> 02:08:46,400

black deputy u.s marshal west of the

3048

02:08:51,589 --> 02:08:48,239

mississippi

3049

02:08:53,589 --> 02:08:51,599

so basically a true person um he

3050

02:08:54,709 --> 02:08:53,599

he arrested more than three followers

3051

02:08:56,870 --> 02:08:54,719

off wikipedia

3052

02:08:57,990 --> 02:08:56,880

um he arrested more than 3 000 dangerous

3053

02:08:59,669 --> 02:08:58,000

criminals

3054

02:09:02,069 --> 02:08:59,679

shot and killed 14 of them with self

3055

02:09:05,589 --> 02:09:02,079

defense

3056

02:09:06,550 --> 02:09:05,599

casper parks oh this guy's not going to

3057

02:09:10,470 --> 02:09:06,560

fool it really

3058

02:09:12,229 --> 02:09:10,480

yeah i haven't talked to you in a while

3059

02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:12,239

how are you how's the family how's

3060

02:09:16,830 --> 02:09:13,920

everything

3061

02:09:18,310 --> 02:09:16,840

um i need a dog and three cats at home

3062

02:09:20,470 --> 02:09:18,320

here um

3063

02:09:22,470 --> 02:09:20,480

i just ordered the artwork today they

3064

02:09:24,950 --> 02:09:22,480

deposit for my fifth book

3065

02:09:26,390 --> 02:09:24,960

oh right on and uh i can't wait to get

3066

02:09:28,870 --> 02:09:26,400

you back on the show and let's talk

3067

02:09:32,390 --> 02:09:28,880

about it when's it coming out

3068

02:09:33,990 --> 02:09:32,400

um i'm shooting for i'm hoping

3069

02:09:35,510 --> 02:09:34,000

before the end of march i've been saying

3070

02:09:36,790 --> 02:09:35,520

it for five years right

3071

02:09:38,629 --> 02:09:36,800

yes it's been five years since i've

3072

02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:38,639

released a book and

3073

02:09:42,149 --> 02:09:40,320

i've been working on this book since the

3074

02:09:47,270 --> 02:09:42,159

late 80s in my head

3075

02:09:50,470 --> 02:09:47,280

did a a synopsis on it in 1989 1990

3076

02:09:51,910 --> 02:09:50,480

um and every time i sat down to write it

3077

02:09:54,709 --> 02:09:51,920

another book would pop out like

3078

02:09:56,069 --> 02:09:54,719

perceptual threshold uh then taken

3079

02:09:57,750 --> 02:09:56,079

uh been a book that you've never seen

3080

02:10:01,350 --> 02:09:57,760

the light of day or story brother

3081

02:10:03,510 --> 02:10:01,360

and then i wrote ages past and

3082

02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:03,520

so and i kept going back to the

3083

02:10:08,069 --> 02:10:05,440

accidental fascinate

3084

02:10:08,550 --> 02:10:08,079

and i get to and it's not a writer's

3085

02:10:10,310 --> 02:10:08,560

block it's

3086

02:10:11,750 --> 02:10:10,320

like another 40 would pop up and i'd set

3087

02:10:14,629 --> 02:10:11,760

that one aside yep

3088

02:10:15,510 --> 02:10:14,639

and the thing is the start of the series

3089

02:10:17,510 --> 02:10:15,520

and i've never

3090

02:10:18,790 --> 02:10:17,520

written a series before which is new for

3091

02:10:20,709 --> 02:10:18,800

me um

3092

02:10:21,990 --> 02:10:20,719

it's a cast of perks novel it's going to

3093

02:10:24,629 --> 02:10:22,000

have errors in it

3094

02:10:26,149 --> 02:10:24,639

um what i'm going to do i'll message

3095

02:10:28,149 --> 02:10:26,159

reader and let her know

3096

02:10:29,830 --> 02:10:28,159

and uh confirm the address and i'll send

3097

02:10:31,510 --> 02:10:29,840

you guys a couple advanced copies

3098

02:10:33,589 --> 02:10:31,520

probably in february

3099

02:10:35,350 --> 02:10:33,599

if i if i can you know i might still

3100

02:10:37,990 --> 02:10:35,360

have another edit going on it but

3101  
02:10:39,750 --> 02:10:38,000  
it'll be pretty close um i think when

3102  
02:10:41,109 --> 02:10:39,760  
you when you see the cover for this book

3103  
02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:41,119  
jimmy you'll understand why i'm not

3104  
02:10:44,069 --> 02:10:42,639  
releasing the cover yet

3105  
02:10:45,750 --> 02:10:44,079  
even when i get the cover art i'm not

3106  
02:10:48,470 --> 02:10:45,760  
going to post it until

3107  
02:10:49,270 --> 02:10:48,480  
i announce the release date for the book

3108  
02:10:50,950 --> 02:10:49,280  
um

3109  
02:10:53,350 --> 02:10:50,960  
when you see the cover you'll understand

3110  
02:10:54,390 --> 02:10:53,360  
why i appreciate it casper just keep

3111  
02:10:57,430 --> 02:10:54,400  
this posted

3112  
02:11:00,790 --> 02:10:57,440  
and and and everything else man

3113  
02:11:02,709 --> 02:11:00,800

you're just a great writer yeah um

3114

02:11:04,310 --> 02:11:02,719

thank you i appreciate that that's you

3115

02:11:07,750 --> 02:11:04,320

know okay cirrus

3116

02:11:10,069 --> 02:11:07,760

uh c-e-r-e-s that's a dwarf planet

3117

02:11:11,109 --> 02:11:10,079

uh located uh between mars and jupiter

3118

02:11:14,310 --> 02:11:11,119

and the asteroid belt

3119

02:11:18,149 --> 02:11:14,320

yep it's uh 940 kilometers

3120

02:11:20,550 --> 02:11:18,159

and it's known to have water on it yes

3121

02:11:22,390 --> 02:11:20,560

and you brought that up and twitter and

3122

02:11:25,589 --> 02:11:22,400

i was kind of scratching my head going

3123

02:11:28,790 --> 02:11:25,599

okay what happened there recently

3124

02:11:30,470 --> 02:11:28,800

did you think what what did you i if

3125

02:11:32,629 --> 02:11:30,480

you're talking about what i

3126

02:11:34,069 --> 02:11:32,639

uh i didn't get a chance to report on

3127

02:11:37,990 --> 02:11:34,079

this earlier today

3128

02:11:41,830 --> 02:11:38,000

radio signals oh wow

3129

02:11:45,350 --> 02:11:41,840

yep yep yep and so nasa

3130

02:11:47,189 --> 02:11:45,360

nasa did a a press release on it today

3131

02:11:51,270 --> 02:11:47,199

that the radio signals are not

3132

02:11:53,750 --> 02:11:51,280

coming from jupiter and

3133

02:11:54,790 --> 02:11:53,760

they're just blown away by this now is

3134

02:11:58,069 --> 02:11:54,800

it aliens

3135

02:12:00,470 --> 02:11:58,079

is there life don't know uh it's

3136

02:12:03,109 --> 02:12:00,480

it's a pretty interesting thing for nasa

3137

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:03,119

to say that it's coming from a moon

3138

02:12:08,629 --> 02:12:06,239

and not from jupiter itself so

3139

02:12:09,350 --> 02:12:08,639

there you go casper enjoy your weekend

3140

02:12:12,629 --> 02:12:09,360

my man

3141

02:12:13,990 --> 02:12:12,639

and uh keep us posted on the book

3142

02:12:14,870 --> 02:12:14,000

i will do that thanks for taking the

3143

02:12:17,030 --> 02:12:14,880

call i don't want to throw those

3144

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:17,040

questions at you so

3145

02:12:20,550 --> 02:12:18,960

such because because manu isn't that one

3146

02:12:22,069 --> 02:12:20,560

so thanks again

3147

02:12:24,229 --> 02:12:22,079

have a good week everybody base

3148

02:12:27,350 --> 02:12:24,239

everybody stay safe thank you so much

3149

02:12:35,270 --> 02:12:30,550

casper parks in the house

3150

02:12:37,189 --> 02:12:35,280

and uh uh i'm gonna just keep rolling

3151

02:12:39,270 --> 02:12:37,199

through these calls

3152

02:12:41,030 --> 02:12:39,280

and there's a reason for that somebody

3153

02:12:42,149 --> 02:12:41,040

says that they're on hold i don't know

3154

02:12:43,669 --> 02:12:42,159

we're gonna get through it

3155

02:12:45,350 --> 02:12:43,679

hi you're live i'm fade to black who's

3156

02:12:49,350 --> 02:12:45,360

calling

3157

02:12:51,350 --> 02:12:49,360

hit me with another barkeep who's this

3158

02:12:53,830 --> 02:12:51,360

the one and only johnny ricardo hey

3159

02:12:57,589 --> 02:12:53,840

johnny how are you man

3160

02:13:02,709 --> 02:13:00,790

what's on your mind tonight man oh

3161

02:13:04,790 --> 02:13:02,719

i just wanted to check in with you guys

3162

02:13:05,589 --> 02:13:04,800

say hi you know since i'm doing this

3163

02:13:08,790 --> 02:13:05,599

little

3164

02:13:10,229 --> 02:13:08,800  
cross california trip and possibly

3165

02:13:14,470 --> 02:13:10,239  
trying to escape

3166

02:13:16,069 --> 02:13:14,480  
yeah yep yep i had uh uh i saw your post

3167

02:13:18,310 --> 02:13:16,079  
about that that you had uh

3168

02:13:19,109 --> 02:13:18,320  
listened to faded black last night and

3169

02:13:21,669 --> 02:13:19,119  
then you

3170

02:13:23,750 --> 02:13:21,679  
uh departed uh the vehicle that you were

3171

02:13:24,629 --> 02:13:23,760  
on to set up camp i was like man that's

3172

02:13:27,270 --> 02:13:24,639  
cool

3173

02:13:27,910 --> 02:13:27,280  
right on yeah yep i'm still in santa

3174

02:13:31,270 --> 02:13:27,920  
barbara

3175

02:13:33,589 --> 02:13:31,280  
okay all right well um is it going

3176

02:13:34,790 --> 02:13:33,599

to hook up with a friend actually it's a

3177

02:13:37,990 --> 02:13:34,800

lot warmer than the

3178

02:13:41,510 --> 02:13:38,000

places i have been to yeah it was uh

3179

02:13:44,709 --> 02:13:41,520

here in burbank today it was like hot

3180

02:13:46,149 --> 02:13:44,719

and oh it was nice here we go

3181

02:13:47,750 --> 02:13:46,159

had to turn on the air conditioning

3182

02:13:50,950 --> 02:13:47,760

today johnny it was a

3183

02:13:52,629 --> 02:13:50,960

pretty strange weather for january

3184

02:13:54,069 --> 02:13:52,639

and i don't want to say this you know

3185

02:13:54,870 --> 02:13:54,079

because i know that there are people out

3186

02:13:57,990 --> 02:13:54,880

there in the country

3187

02:14:00,310 --> 02:13:58,000

right now that are cold shoveling snow

3188

02:14:01,990 --> 02:14:00,320

and here we are turning on the air

3189

02:14:03,940 --> 02:14:02,000

conditioning

3190

02:14:07,430 --> 02:14:03,950

why do you think i'm avoiding wisconsin

3191

02:14:09,910 --> 02:14:07,440

[Laughter]

3192

02:14:11,669 --> 02:14:09,920

johnny much less of my much love to my

3193

02:14:12,229 --> 02:14:11,679

peeps and family out in wisconsin i'm

3194

02:14:14,390 --> 02:14:12,239

just

3195

02:14:15,270 --> 02:14:14,400

you know waiting for summer thank you so

3196

02:14:17,589 --> 02:14:15,280

much johnny

3197

02:14:19,430 --> 02:14:17,599

be safe out there my man two questions

3198

02:14:21,270 --> 02:14:19,440

yes two questions for you

3199

02:14:22,709 --> 02:14:21,280

first question have you been watching

3200

02:14:26,069 --> 02:14:22,719

cobra kai uh

3201

02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:26,079

no but i hear it's great

3202

02:14:31,430 --> 02:14:29,760

it is it is far better than how they've

3203

02:14:33,270 --> 02:14:31,440

continued star wars

3204

02:14:35,109 --> 02:14:33,280

well i'm gonna i'm gonna check it out i

3205

02:14:38,390 --> 02:14:35,119

know the second season is out

3206

02:14:39,350 --> 02:14:38,400

so i've got to i've got to watch it um

3207

02:14:41,270 --> 02:14:39,360

the ratings

3208

02:14:42,790 --> 02:14:41,280

i mean everybody loves it but no i

3209

02:14:43,109 --> 02:14:42,800

haven't seen it yet what was your other

3210

02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:43,119

question

3211

02:14:47,750 --> 02:14:46,000

i love the karate kid okay when's the

3212

02:14:52,229 --> 02:14:47,760

last time you've had dr joseph b

3213

02:14:57,910 --> 02:14:54,950

ah man all right have them on all right

3214

02:15:00,149 --> 02:14:57,920

i'll reach out to him for you johnny

3215

02:15:01,669 --> 02:15:00,159

all right man because i love his park

3216

02:15:04,550 --> 02:15:01,679

he's

3217

02:15:05,270 --> 02:15:04,560

really solid and spot on on a lot of on

3218

02:15:08,310 --> 02:15:05,280

his

3219

02:15:08,790 --> 02:15:08,320

research and it's just really good and

3220

02:15:12,790 --> 02:15:08,800

i've

3221

02:15:16,069 --> 02:15:12,800

interviews lately

3222

02:15:18,550 --> 02:15:16,079

especially on joseph mccarthy

3223

02:15:20,950 --> 02:15:18,560

yeah i'll reach out to him all right

3224

02:15:23,589 --> 02:15:20,960

i'll do it for you

3225

02:15:25,669 --> 02:15:23,599

but hey um keep an eye out for a guy

3226

02:15:29,109 --> 02:15:25,679

wearing a you know a giant's cap

3227

02:15:31,510 --> 02:15:29,119

i'll talk to you burbank soon

3228

02:15:32,629 --> 02:15:31,520

all right johnny be safe out there man

3229

02:15:35,270 --> 02:15:32,639

much love brother

3230

02:15:37,430 --> 02:15:35,280

peace love chicken grease may the force

3231

02:15:38,790 --> 02:15:37,440

be with y'all and uh go back with happy

3232

02:15:41,910 --> 02:15:38,800

brother there you go

3233

02:15:44,470 --> 02:15:41,920

johnny ricardo on the road

3234

02:15:45,669 --> 02:15:44,480

uh somewhere here in southern california

3235

02:15:48,830 --> 02:15:45,679

rita

3236

02:15:52,709 --> 02:15:48,840

um i i can't

3237

02:15:54,950 --> 02:15:52,719

because he's not on hold

3238

02:15:55,750 --> 02:15:54,960

all right i i'm i'm going through the

3239

02:15:59,189 --> 02:15:55,760

phone calls

3240

02:16:02,229 --> 02:15:59,199

as fast as i can and

3241

02:16:03,189 --> 02:16:02,239

and we will see if he pops up that's all

3242

02:16:04,629 --> 02:16:03,199

i can do

3243

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:04,639

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3244

02:16:09,990 --> 02:16:06,800

calling

3245

02:16:12,709 --> 02:16:10,000

hi jimmy hi who's this hi

3246

02:16:15,109 --> 02:16:12,719

this is brenda i'm from ontario canada

3247

02:16:17,189 --> 02:16:15,119

hi brenda from ontario canada what's on

3248

02:16:20,069 --> 02:16:17,199

your mind tonight

3249

02:16:20,550 --> 02:16:20,079

well first did you know that parlor's

3250

02:16:23,750 --> 02:16:20,560

down

3251

02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:23,760

no is it really

3252

02:16:29,109 --> 02:16:27,119

yeah okay my question

3253

02:16:30,229 --> 02:16:29,119

you've had some amazing topics come up

3254

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:30,239

tonight

3255

02:16:37,030 --> 02:16:33,280

but mine isn't about any of them because

3256

02:16:40,230 --> 02:16:37,040

the other night you mentioned lou

3257

02:16:43,270 --> 02:16:40,240

alessandro and

3258

02:16:45,669 --> 02:16:43,280

and that they had both left

3259

02:16:46,950 --> 02:16:45,679

and i missed that because i normally

3260

02:16:50,309 --> 02:16:46,960

follow that

3261

02:16:50,870 --> 02:16:50,319

as well as contact but can you elaborate

3262

02:16:55,110 --> 02:16:50,880

on

3263

02:17:01,349 --> 02:16:55,120

knows

3264

02:17:02,230 --> 02:17:01,359

that's really interesting yeah yeah

3265

02:17:06,070 --> 02:17:02,240

nobody knows

3266

02:17:07,830 --> 02:17:06,080

it's uh nobody's commented from ttsa

3267

02:17:10,070 --> 02:17:07,840

mellon hasn't said any things chief

3268

02:17:12,230 --> 02:17:10,080

justice hasn't said anything and

3269

02:17:15,270 --> 02:17:12,240

lou elizondo has said that he's moved

3270

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:15,280

into second gear and he's in another

3271

02:17:20,070 --> 02:17:17,040

spot in his life and that's all we

3272

02:17:24,629 --> 02:17:23,669

wow yeah i know i know the way they were

3273

02:17:27,990 --> 02:17:24,639

promoting

3274

02:17:31,589 --> 02:17:28,000

their commitment to that

3275

02:17:32,709 --> 02:17:31,599

that really kind of yeah it happened it

3276

02:17:34,790 --> 02:17:32,719

happened to everybody

3277

02:17:37,429 --> 02:17:34,800

you know and you get the rug pulled out

3278

02:17:40,950 --> 02:17:37,439

from under you you have a lot of uh

3279

02:17:43,910 --> 02:17:40,960

uh uh hope and emotion

3280

02:17:46,150 --> 02:17:43,920

tied to it and an investment so a lot of

3281

02:17:48,309 --> 02:17:46,160

people put money into the game

3282

02:17:50,629 --> 02:17:48,319

and then to just turn around and just

3283

02:17:51,030 --> 02:17:50,639

pull up pull up stakes and fold up the

3284

02:17:53,589 --> 02:17:51,040

tent

3285

02:17:54,389 --> 02:17:53,599

is it's not really cool so i don't know

3286

02:17:59,990 --> 02:17:54,399

i

3287

02:18:03,030 --> 02:18:00,000

you know nobody really knows what's

3288

02:18:03,750 --> 02:18:03,040

going on so until de long says something

3289

02:18:08,070 --> 02:18:03,760

or

3290

02:18:10,389 --> 02:18:08,080

they're still

3291

02:18:11,910 --> 02:18:10,399

listed on the company website the

3292

02:18:14,950 --> 02:18:11,920

statements have been made

3293

02:18:18,389 --> 02:18:14,960

so i you know nobody really really

3294

02:18:20,070 --> 02:18:18,399

knows so there you go brenda

3295

02:18:21,910 --> 02:18:20,080

yeah just something going on in the

3296

02:18:22,469 --> 02:18:21,920

background there right yep that's what i

3297

02:18:25,030 --> 02:18:22,479

think

3298

02:18:27,030 --> 02:18:25,040

you know i don't know i well all we can

3299

02:18:30,230 --> 02:18:27,040

do is just have ideas

3300

02:18:34,709 --> 02:18:30,240

because nobody is saying anything

3301

02:18:37,429 --> 02:18:34,719

yeah okay enjoy your weekend

3302

02:18:39,750 --> 02:18:37,439

you too jimmy have a great one you too

3303

02:18:43,270 --> 02:18:39,760

thank you so much that's brenda

3304

02:18:46,309 --> 02:18:43,280

up in ontario and

3305

02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:46,319

let's see uh i'm gonna

3306

02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:49,439

i'm pulling this in and

3307

02:18:53,750 --> 02:18:52,160

uh putting people on hold i tried to get

3308

02:18:57,030 --> 02:18:53,760

to the special phone number

3309

02:19:00,070 --> 02:18:57,040

it's not here and uh

3310

02:19:04,870 --> 02:19:00,080

oh finally

3311

02:19:09,030 --> 02:19:04,880

man i wonder what kind of excuse

3312

02:19:13,589 --> 02:19:09,040

i'm gonna hear for the delay

3313

02:19:16,150 --> 02:19:13,599

who's calling eric the awakening man

3314

02:19:17,190 --> 02:19:16,160

did you forget how to dial your phone no

3315

02:19:19,669 --> 02:19:17,200

i i called you

3316

02:19:20,629 --> 02:19:19,679

three times that i had i called it 8 59

3317

02:19:22,709 --> 02:19:20,639

and then no

3318

02:19:23,830 --> 02:19:22,719

chatting with rita anyway the long story

3319

02:19:25,190 --> 02:19:23,840

short of it is uh

3320

02:19:27,509 --> 02:19:25,200

for some reason she said you weren't

3321

02:19:30,469 --> 02:19:27,519

seeing it on your screen i guess

3322

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:30,479

stop it i swear to god you know i think

3323

02:19:33,429 --> 02:19:32,399

the fbi got win that i'm about to drop a

3324

02:19:35,830 --> 02:19:33,439

bomb and they didn't want

3325

02:19:36,629 --> 02:19:35,840

anyone trying to block it oh stop it

3326

02:19:41,830 --> 02:19:36,639

okay

3327

02:19:44,070 --> 02:19:41,840

well before we get into the db cooper

3328

02:19:45,669 --> 02:19:44,080

fbi story i do want to give you an

3329

02:19:47,110 --> 02:19:45,679

update because this is a really good

3330

02:19:49,670 --> 02:19:47,120

update actually

3331

02:19:51,429 --> 02:19:49,680

uh so seven hold on let me pull this up

3332

02:19:54,389 --> 02:19:51,439

real quick here

3333

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:54,399

at 7 14 tonight when you were talking

3334

02:19:58,950 --> 02:19:56,240

about oh by the way

3335

02:19:59,910 --> 02:19:58,960

parlor is still down yeah parlor is down

3336

02:20:02,790 --> 02:19:59,920

yep

3337

02:20:04,469 --> 02:20:02,800

uh just i tried to put this story on

3338

02:20:05,510 --> 02:20:04,479

parlor but it was still down so it never

3339

02:20:07,990 --> 02:20:05,520

worked but anyway

3340

02:20:09,670 --> 02:20:08,000

so i got a text message at 7 14 from

3341

02:20:11,670 --> 02:20:09,680

this guy uh chris who's my

3342

02:20:13,190 --> 02:20:11,680

new bigfoot friend that i signed the nda

3343

02:20:13,830 --> 02:20:13,200

with i told you that story last week

3344

02:20:16,550 --> 02:20:13,840

remember

3345

02:20:19,270 --> 02:20:16,560

i do and he's got the lady up there and

3346

02:20:21,990 --> 02:20:19,280

shasta living on in the forest so anyway

3347

02:20:23,670 --> 02:20:22,000

uh he sends me a text at 7 14 and this

3348

02:20:26,309 --> 02:20:23,680

is what it says this is the exact

3349

02:20:27,110 --> 02:20:26,319

with exactly what she sent to him

3350

02:20:30,710 --> 02:20:27,120

tonight

3351

02:20:31,110 --> 02:20:30,720

he just forwarded to me she says oh my

3352

02:20:32,950 --> 02:20:31,120

god

3353

02:20:34,710 --> 02:20:32,960

there is something outside setting off

3354

02:20:35,590 --> 02:20:34,720

all the motion lights for the last 30

3355

02:20:37,990 --> 02:20:35,600

minutes

3356

02:20:39,590 --> 02:20:38,000

i went out there and the dogs are hiding

3357

02:20:41,670 --> 02:20:39,600

they wouldn't come out for me

3358

02:20:43,429 --> 02:20:41,680

nor treats and now there is something

3359

02:20:47,590 --> 02:20:43,439

outside making what sounds like

3360

02:20:49,270 --> 02:20:47,600

eighth grunts what the f that's a first

3361

02:20:51,349 --> 02:20:49,280

and then she says you know how i told

3362

02:20:55,190 --> 02:20:51,359

you something knocks on the front window

3363

02:21:01,510 --> 02:20:58,230

that's what's happening tonight did

3364

02:21:05,110 --> 02:21:01,520

is she taking pictures is she shooting

3365

02:21:06,309 --> 02:21:05,120

video is she recording this i don't know

3366

02:21:08,389 --> 02:21:06,319

that's a good question i

3367

02:21:09,990 --> 02:21:08,399

i didn't i was kind of tuned in to you

3368

02:21:11,270 --> 02:21:10,000

tonight so i didn't follow up with this

3369

02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:11,280

guy because he was sending me text

3370

02:21:13,830 --> 02:21:13,040

messages and i said i'll call you later

3371

02:21:15,510 --> 02:21:13,840

after

3372

02:21:16,950 --> 02:21:15,520

i'm doing my thing tonight with jimmy

3373

02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:16,960

church on fade to black remember what

3374

02:21:20,710 --> 02:21:17,840

show in the world

3375

02:21:21,910 --> 02:21:20,720

okay all right okay well i want to see

3376

02:21:25,910 --> 02:21:21,920

video

3377

02:21:27,030 --> 02:21:25,920

db cooper all right so what's going on

3378

02:21:29,190 --> 02:21:27,040

all right so

3379

02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:29,200

do you know i don't know the db cooper

3380

02:21:32,710 --> 02:21:31,120

probably story as well as you do but i'm

3381

02:21:34,389 --> 02:21:32,720

just for the people who

3382

02:21:37,349 --> 02:21:34,399

i did do some research so i'm going to

3383

02:21:39,590 --> 02:21:37,359

just give you some highlights

3384

02:21:41,510 --> 02:21:39,600

first let me tell you about this guy his

3385

02:21:43,750 --> 02:21:41,520

initials are dl

3386

02:21:46,150 --> 02:21:43,760

uh he doesn't want to give his name but

3387

02:21:47,750 --> 02:21:46,160

um he's 67 years old now

3388

02:21:49,270 --> 02:21:47,760

he's i'm going to call him dan for the

3389

02:21:51,990 --> 02:21:49,280

sake of this conversation

3390

02:21:53,030 --> 02:21:52,000

all right he enlisted in the army in

3391

02:21:55,190 --> 02:21:53,040

1970

3392

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:55,200

he served 16 months in vietnam as a

3393

02:21:59,429 --> 02:21:57,600

staff sergeant doing long range recon

3394

02:22:01,590 --> 02:21:59,439

and field intelligence

3395

02:22:02,870 --> 02:22:01,600

he said that his observation skills were

3396

02:22:04,389 --> 02:22:02,880

tip top

3397

02:22:06,270 --> 02:22:04,399

okay so now we're going to fast forward

3398

02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:06,280

to october 27

3399

02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:09,600

1971 which is just a week before

3400

02:22:15,110 --> 02:22:13,439

gb cooper jumped out the flight 305

3401  
02:22:16,710 --> 02:22:15,120  
going from portland oregon to seattle

3402  
02:22:18,950 --> 02:22:16,720  
washington was somewhere in the

3403  
02:22:20,950 --> 02:22:18,960  
neighborhood of about 200 000

3404  
02:22:22,550 --> 02:22:20,960  
and a parachute i don't know people may

3405  
02:22:23,990 --> 02:22:22,560  
not know this story but he jumped out of

3406  
02:22:27,030 --> 02:22:24,000  
a commercial airplane

3407  
02:22:28,870 --> 02:22:27,040  
on with a parachute into the washington

3408  
02:22:30,469 --> 02:22:28,880  
forest

3409  
02:22:32,190 --> 02:22:30,479  
all right so i'm gonna backtrack now so

3410  
02:22:36,630 --> 02:22:32,200  
so on october 27

3411  
02:22:38,710 --> 02:22:36,640  
1971 dan returned from vietnam and was

3412  
02:22:41,030 --> 02:22:38,720  
stationed with the third cab in fort

3413  
02:22:43,190 --> 02:22:41,040

lewis washington state

3414

02:22:45,190 --> 02:22:43,200

on november 24th like i just mentioned

3415

02:22:47,030 --> 02:22:45,200

to you db cooper that was when he this

3416

02:22:47,590 --> 02:22:47,040

was like a week later he jumped out the

3417

02:22:49,270 --> 02:22:47,600

plane

3418

02:22:51,670 --> 02:22:49,280

all right so now we're going to fast

3419

02:22:54,870 --> 02:22:51,680

forward like three months later

3420

02:22:56,630 --> 02:22:54,880

the fbi contacts this guy who is the

3421

02:22:58,070 --> 02:22:56,640

staff sergeant he's in charge of like

3422

02:23:01,110 --> 02:22:58,080

200 guys

3423

02:23:03,270 --> 02:23:01,120

and they they assign them

3424

02:23:05,429 --> 02:23:03,280

to go to the mountainous area of

3425

02:23:06,389 --> 02:23:05,439

southern washington along the columbia

3426

02:23:09,030 --> 02:23:06,399

river

3427

02:23:11,030 --> 02:23:09,040

about 7 000 feet up to search for db

3428

02:23:14,389 --> 02:23:11,040

cooper

3429

02:23:15,510 --> 02:23:14,399

200 of these guys um let me hold on a

3430

02:23:18,790 --> 02:23:15,520

second here

3431

02:23:20,630 --> 02:23:18,800

now i could i could tell you the story

3432

02:23:22,550 --> 02:23:20,640

the best i remember but i think it would

3433

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:22,560

be better it's about five paragraphs

3434

02:23:26,150 --> 02:23:23,200

that i read

3435

02:23:27,030 --> 02:23:26,160

exactly what he said because the words

3436

02:23:29,270 --> 02:23:27,040

that he used

3437

02:23:30,469 --> 02:23:29,280

and the way he describes his actions i

3438

02:23:34,309 --> 02:23:30,479

think lend

3439

02:23:36,469 --> 02:23:34,319

credibility to this story all right

3440

02:23:38,630 --> 02:23:36,479

so here's what he says so there they

3441

02:23:40,150 --> 02:23:38,640

went there they were there for a month

3442

02:23:41,750 --> 02:23:40,160

okay but i'm going to start this story

3443

02:23:44,230 --> 02:23:41,760

off at the third week

3444

02:23:45,110 --> 02:23:44,240

of their research they're up at 6 500

3445

02:23:47,429 --> 02:23:45,120

feet altitude

3446

02:23:49,510 --> 02:23:47,439

searching and during their search they

3447

02:23:50,070 --> 02:23:49,520

had found some dead bodies in different

3448

02:23:52,630 --> 02:23:50,080

states

3449

02:23:55,510 --> 02:23:52,640

of decomposition at different locations

3450

02:23:58,469 --> 02:23:55,520

in the search area

3451

02:24:00,550 --> 02:23:58,479

yeah during the third week my squad was

3452

02:24:02,309 --> 02:24:00,560

assigned to the far left side of the

3453

02:24:02,790 --> 02:24:02,319

line we were about four to five meters

3454

02:24:05,510 --> 02:24:02,800

apart

3455

02:24:06,710 --> 02:24:05,520

it was a foggy it was foggy that day we

3456

02:24:09,030 --> 02:24:06,720

had started to search around

3457

02:24:11,030 --> 02:24:09,040

8 a.m and had been transported to an

3458

02:24:13,349 --> 02:24:11,040

area around 7000 feet

3459

02:24:15,349 --> 02:24:13,359

i was a squad leader and during our

3460

02:24:17,590 --> 02:24:15,359

search that day i found some strange

3461

02:24:20,550 --> 02:24:17,600

structures in the forest

3462

02:24:20,870 --> 02:24:20,560

he says weird logs that had been shaped

3463

02:24:24,469 --> 02:24:20,880

uh

3464

02:24:26,230 --> 02:24:24,479

like an ex and also a place in very

3465

02:24:27,670 --> 02:24:26,240

strange positions where some smaller

3466

02:24:29,510 --> 02:24:27,680

trees

3467

02:24:30,950 --> 02:24:29,520

in a diameter of about four to seven

3468

02:24:34,469 --> 02:24:30,960

inches which had been broken

3469

02:24:36,389 --> 02:24:34,479

off at about seven to eight feet high

3470

02:24:37,670 --> 02:24:36,399

he have never seen anything like this

3471

02:24:39,270 --> 02:24:37,680

didn't know what to think of it

3472

02:24:41,190 --> 02:24:39,280

it didn't really register in his mind

3473

02:24:43,030 --> 02:24:41,200

what he might be seeing but people that

3474

02:24:44,790 --> 02:24:43,040

study and research bigfoot know that

3475

02:24:46,070 --> 02:24:44,800

this is what the bigfoot do to mark

3476

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:46,080

their territories

3477

02:24:50,309 --> 02:24:48,720

and so on and so forth but he did not

3478

02:24:52,070 --> 02:24:50,319

know that at this time so anyway now we

3479

02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:52,080

continue searching and moving west along

3480

02:24:55,670 --> 02:24:53,520

the top of the cliff which was running

3481

02:24:57,670 --> 02:24:55,680

almost parallel to the columbia river

3482

02:25:00,070 --> 02:24:57,680

it was close to 11am and it was very

3483

02:25:01,750 --> 02:25:00,080

cold the fog had gotten a bit heavier

3484

02:25:02,950 --> 02:25:01,760

and there was a lot of brush and small

3485

02:25:05,750 --> 02:25:02,960

trees from a few free

3486

02:25:07,510 --> 02:25:05,760

few feet high to around 12 feet high so

3487

02:25:10,550 --> 02:25:07,520

he's in a brushy area in the forest

3488

02:25:12,389 --> 02:25:10,560

7000 feet up he's got all these guys

3489

02:25:14,150 --> 02:25:12,399

spread out this area they kind of go in

3490

02:25:15,510 --> 02:25:14,160

a line like you would if you're

3491

02:25:17,349 --> 02:25:15,520

searching for somebody

3492

02:25:18,630 --> 02:25:17,359

but the guy that was closest to him was

3493

02:25:21,750 --> 02:25:18,640

his buddy named tommy

3494

02:25:23,590 --> 02:25:21,760

he was about five five five meters away

3495

02:25:25,110 --> 02:25:23,600

they're walking through this area then

3496

02:25:26,870 --> 02:25:25,120

there was a moment that he had to walk

3497

02:25:28,550 --> 02:25:26,880

through some heavy brush

3498

02:25:30,230 --> 02:25:28,560

and he got a little bit separated from

3499

02:25:30,950 --> 02:25:30,240

his buddy tommy who was out there with

3500

02:25:32,950 --> 02:25:30,960

him

3501

02:25:34,950 --> 02:25:32,960

uh he says but he fought his way through

3502

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:34,960

the brush and it's gonna get good now

3503

02:25:38,070 --> 02:25:37,040

small trees and he came to an opening

3504

02:25:40,870 --> 02:25:38,080

which was about 20

3505

02:25:42,950 --> 02:25:40,880

feet wide and he and he could not see

3506

02:25:45,990 --> 02:25:42,960

very well because of the fog

3507

02:25:46,950 --> 02:25:46,000

but he did notice in front to his left a

3508

02:25:49,990 --> 02:25:46,960

dark section

3509

02:25:52,389 --> 02:25:50,000

on the vegetation in front of me he says

3510

02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:52,399

but he could not tell what it was so he

3511

02:25:55,270 --> 02:25:54,800

just continued to walk towards this dark

3512

02:25:57,429 --> 02:25:55,280

area

3513

02:25:58,870 --> 02:25:57,439

and he started to smell something rotten

3514

02:26:00,630 --> 02:25:58,880

and nasty

3515

02:26:02,469 --> 02:26:00,640

i thought it was probably a dead body

3516

02:26:04,389 --> 02:26:02,479

because we'd already seen several dead

3517

02:26:07,990 --> 02:26:04,399

and decomposed bodies during our first

3518

02:26:09,750 --> 02:26:08,000

month on this search for db cooper

3519

02:26:11,349 --> 02:26:09,760

so i moved closer to take a look the

3520

02:26:12,550 --> 02:26:11,359

closer i got the stronger the smell

3521

02:26:14,309 --> 02:26:12,560

became

3522

02:26:16,070 --> 02:26:14,319

i moved to the left thumb and started to

3523

02:26:16,950 --> 02:26:16,080

approach the dark spot when suddenly i

3524

02:26:20,469 --> 02:26:16,960

noticed it move

3525

02:26:23,910 --> 02:26:20,479

and it stepped in front of me

3526

02:26:26,950 --> 02:26:23,920

i looked at that thing and it was huge

3527

02:26:27,590 --> 02:26:26,960

it was about 12 feet tall dark brown

3528

02:26:29,830 --> 02:26:27,600

hair

3529

02:26:32,150 --> 02:26:29,840

which put some gray through the torso

3530

02:26:34,150 --> 02:26:32,160

area i could see its eyes they were

3531

02:26:34,870 --> 02:26:34,160

black and there were no whites and he

3532

02:26:37,190 --> 02:26:34,880

had a scar

3533

02:26:38,070 --> 02:26:37,200

on his face starting from his eye to his

3534

02:26:41,910 --> 02:26:38,080

chin

3535

02:26:45,510 --> 02:26:41,920

little bit of hair on the hands

3536

02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:45,520

mostly hairy on the body and on the head

3537

02:26:50,630 --> 02:26:48,560

he said it had a human face he said i

3538

02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:50,640

froze in place and i tried to call for

3539

02:26:54,710 --> 02:26:51,840

my companion

3540

02:26:56,230 --> 02:26:54,720

tommy but i could not utter a sound this

3541

02:26:59,110 --> 02:26:56,240

thing suddenly

3542

02:27:00,070 --> 02:26:59,120

moved with such speed forward it hit me

3543

02:27:02,309 --> 02:27:00,080

with one arm

3544

02:27:03,910 --> 02:27:02,319

and sent me stumbling about 10 or 12

3545

02:27:05,830 --> 02:27:03,920

feet to the left

3546

02:27:07,510 --> 02:27:05,840

i tried to get control of my body but i

3547

02:27:09,910 --> 02:27:07,520

was too close to the cliff and i fell

3548

02:27:13,030 --> 02:27:09,920

down some 30 or 40 meters to this

3549

02:27:14,790 --> 02:27:13,040

on the side of the cliff i screamed as i

3550

02:27:15,990 --> 02:27:14,800

fell and i was lucky that the rest of my

3551

02:27:18,550 --> 02:27:16,000

squad heard me it took

3552

02:27:20,230 --> 02:27:18,560

me some two hours took them two hours to

3553

02:27:21,270 --> 02:27:20,240

get me up from the lower section i was

3554

02:27:23,270 --> 02:27:21,280

hurt

3555

02:27:25,990 --> 02:27:23,280

damaged on my back left egg and i was

3556

02:27:28,550 --> 02:27:26,000

left leg and i was sent to fort lewis

3557

02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:28,560

military hospital and here's his last

3558

02:27:32,710 --> 02:27:29,520

paragraph here

3559

02:27:36,150 --> 02:27:32,720

now what i saw i never told the soul

3560

02:27:39,190 --> 02:27:38,150

it looked so human but was so big a must

3561

02:27:41,750 --> 02:27:39,200

where it had

3562

02:27:43,429 --> 02:27:41,760

hair all over its body in its face and

3563

02:27:44,790 --> 02:27:43,439

part of his face as i can recall his

3564

02:27:45,910 --> 02:27:44,800

arms had less hair than the rest of his

3565

02:27:47,590 --> 02:27:45,920

body what i remember

3566

02:27:50,309 --> 02:27:47,600

most was how huge and muscular this

3567

02:27:54,389 --> 02:27:51,750

and that's basically the end of the

3568

02:27:57,670 --> 02:27:54,399

story now what's interesting to me

3569

02:27:59,910 --> 02:27:57,680

is is the fbi is the only agency that

3570

02:28:00,710 --> 02:27:59,920

has released the reports on bigfoot and

3571

02:28:03,670 --> 02:28:00,720

they started their

3572

02:28:05,190 --> 02:28:03,680

reports in 1970 which was just a few

3573

02:28:08,710 --> 02:28:05,200

years before this

3574

02:28:10,389 --> 02:28:08,720

so this story was squashed

3575

02:28:12,469 --> 02:28:10,399

that's the bottom line but this is what

3576

02:28:15,110 --> 02:28:12,479

i believe happened i think my theory is

3577

02:28:19,270 --> 02:28:15,120

that d.b cooper landed in that forest

3578

02:28:23,349 --> 02:28:19,280

and probably got either mangled or eaten

3579

02:28:26,140 --> 02:28:23,359

or killed by a bigfoot or

3580

02:28:29,670 --> 02:28:26,150

d.b cooper is bigfoot

3581

02:28:31,510 --> 02:28:29,680

[Laughter]

3582

02:28:32,950 --> 02:28:31,520

well he made it with the bigfoot and now

3583

02:28:37,349 --> 02:28:32,960

he's got a bigfoot family

3584

02:28:40,790 --> 02:28:37,359

know and they they're flush with cash

3585

02:28:42,550 --> 02:28:40,800

so they you know um okay i got to take a

3586

02:28:43,670 --> 02:28:42,560

break so i'm going to put you on hold

3587

02:28:46,389 --> 02:28:43,680

eric all right and

3588

02:28:48,150 --> 02:28:46,399

we'll continue all of this uh when we

3589

02:28:49,270 --> 02:28:48,160

come back this is faded black i'm your

3590

02:28:52,950 --> 02:28:49,280

host jimmy church

3591

02:28:55,670 --> 02:28:52,960

eric awakening man with the breaking

3592

02:28:57,190 --> 02:28:55,680

db cooper news with bigfoot this is

3593

02:28:59,990 --> 02:28:57,200

pretty interesting

3594

02:29:00,790 --> 02:29:00,000

and uh i just watched the db cooper

3595

02:29:03,110 --> 02:29:00,800

series

3596

02:29:04,550 --> 02:29:03,120

on um amazon and if you haven't seen it

3597

02:29:06,230 --> 02:29:04,560

you should go check it out

3598

02:29:07,990 --> 02:29:06,240

uh this is fade to black i'm yours jimmy

3599

02:29:09,910 --> 02:29:08,000

church more with the awakening man when

3600

02:29:31,110 --> 02:29:09,920

we come back after this short break

3601  
02:29:35,429 --> 02:29:33,510  
hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3602  
02:29:40,630 --> 02:29:35,439  
you are listening to my boy

3603  
02:29:47,590 --> 02:29:43,910  
despite popular opinion reading a book

3604  
02:29:47,600 --> 02:29:51,190  
but listening to jimmy church

3605  
02:29:55,030 --> 02:29:52,950  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3606  
02:29:58,150 --> 02:29:55,040  
and i take life change t

3607  
02:29:58,870 --> 02:29:58,160  
supplements every single day it's what i

3608  
02:30:02,830 --> 02:29:58,880  
do

3609  
02:30:07,190 --> 02:30:05,030  
jimmychurchradio.com

3610  
02:30:09,830 --> 02:30:07,200  
when you take the beans from central

3611  
02:30:11,110 --> 02:30:09,840  
america with dashes of indonesian and

3612  
02:30:13,349 --> 02:30:11,120  
african mixed in

3613  
02:30:14,710 --> 02:30:13,359

and then roasted to the dark side of

3614

02:30:17,910 --> 02:30:14,720

fade to black

3615

02:30:20,870 --> 02:30:17,920

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3616

02:30:24,150 --> 02:30:20,880

introducing the fade to black blend from

3617

02:30:26,950 --> 02:30:24,160

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3618

02:30:27,670 --> 02:30:26,960

darkest customized roast was created for

3619

02:30:30,870 --> 02:30:27,680

the love

3620

02:30:33,670 --> 02:30:30,880

of fade to black the alchemy of

3621

02:30:36,309 --> 02:30:33,680

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3622

02:30:39,990 --> 02:30:36,319

is in every sip of this full-bodied

3623

02:30:42,550 --> 02:30:40,000

dark java i need my coffee doc

3624

02:30:43,510 --> 02:30:42,560

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3625

02:30:46,070 --> 02:30:43,520

highlights

3626  
02:30:48,309 --> 02:30:46,080  
just like the bunker leaning further

3627  
02:30:50,710 --> 02:30:48,319  
into the darkness of the roast is

3628  
02:30:51,590 --> 02:30:50,720  
fade to black blend from river moon

3629  
02:30:53,309 --> 02:30:51,600  
coffee

3630  
02:30:55,349 --> 02:30:53,319  
just click on the banner at

3631  
02:30:55,750 --> 02:30:55,359  
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3632  
02:31:00,230 --> 02:30:55,760  
code

3633  
02:31:03,750 --> 02:31:00,240  
f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3634  
02:31:07,349 --> 02:31:05,750  
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3635  
02:31:09,110 --> 02:31:07,359  
best-selling author and the founder of

3636  
02:31:10,710 --> 02:31:09,120  
forbidden knowledge dot tv

3637  
02:31:12,950 --> 02:31:10,720  
together with my team we have built a

3638  
02:31:14,550 --> 02:31:12,960

all new contest streaming tv platform

3639

02:31:15,110 --> 02:31:14,560

designed with every family member in

3640

02:31:16,630 --> 02:31:15,120

mind

3641

02:31:18,309 --> 02:31:16,640

if you have ever wanted to travel the

3642

02:31:19,750 --> 02:31:18,319

world and attend lectures and workshops

3643

02:31:20,389 --> 02:31:19,760

from your favorite speakers but weren't

3644

02:31:23,110 --> 02:31:20,399

able to

3645

02:31:23,750 --> 02:31:23,120

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3646

02:31:25,429 --> 02:31:23,760

tv

3647

02:31:27,349 --> 02:31:25,439

there are dozens of workshops and

3648

02:31:29,349 --> 02:31:27,359

lectures from speakers you know and love

3649

02:31:31,270 --> 02:31:29,359

we have also included amazing categories

3650

02:31:33,110 --> 02:31:31,280

to assure that your consciousness is

3651  
02:31:33,750 --> 02:31:33,120  
entertained and elevating on a daily

3652  
02:31:35,830 --> 02:31:33,760  
basis

3653  
02:31:37,030 --> 02:31:35,840  
amazing interviews ancient history

3654  
02:31:39,030 --> 02:31:37,040  
ascension knowledge

3655  
02:31:40,230 --> 02:31:39,040  
wisdom teachings documentaries

3656  
02:31:42,469 --> 02:31:40,240  
conspiracies

3657  
02:31:44,389 --> 02:31:42,479  
mysteries health and fitness conscious

3658  
02:31:46,550 --> 02:31:44,399  
cooking meditations finance

3659  
02:31:48,950 --> 02:31:46,560  
yoga and so much more to start your free

3660  
02:31:51,590 --> 02:31:48,960  
trial on any mobile device or computer

3661  
02:31:52,070 --> 02:31:51,600  
surf there forbidden knowledge dot tv

3662  
02:31:54,150 --> 02:31:52,080  
that's

3663  
02:31:55,349 --> 02:31:54,160

forbidden knowledge with the number four

3664

02:31:58,870 --> 02:31:55,359

forbidden knowledge

3665

02:32:02,389 --> 02:31:58,880

dot tv

3666

02:32:03,349 --> 02:32:02,399

today are you intrigued by paranormal

3667

02:32:05,910 --> 02:32:03,359

talk radio

3668

02:32:07,110 --> 02:32:05,920

you love the new paranormal radio app

3669

02:32:09,670 --> 02:32:07,120

from talk stream

3670

02:32:11,750 --> 02:32:09,680

live you'll find a great selection of

3671

02:32:14,870 --> 02:32:11,760

talk shows covering ufos

3672

02:32:17,270 --> 02:32:14,880

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3673

02:32:19,030 --> 02:32:17,280

download the paranormal radio app now

3674

02:32:20,950 --> 02:32:19,040

and start listening to the very best in

3675

02:32:22,469 --> 02:32:20,960

paranormal talk entertainment

3676

02:32:25,349 --> 02:32:22,479

including the network you're listening

3677

02:32:36,830 --> 02:32:25,359

to right now the paranormal radio app

3678

02:32:56,180 --> 02:32:40,150

store not a lifestyle we chose

3679

02:32:56,190 --> 02:33:04,830

[Music]

3680

02:33:04,840 --> 02:33:08,790

jimmychurchradio.com

3681

02:33:12,150 --> 02:33:10,230

welcome back bay to black i'm your host

3682

02:33:14,389 --> 02:33:12,160

jimmy church

3683

02:33:15,590 --> 02:33:14,399

thursday night fader night what a great

3684

02:33:18,250 --> 02:33:15,600

night on the show

3685

02:33:19,510 --> 02:33:18,260

just a fantastic perfect evening

3686

02:33:22,790 --> 02:33:19,520

[Music]

3687

02:33:26,469 --> 02:33:22,800

and uh we've got eric awakening man

3688

02:33:29,670 --> 02:33:26,479

uh on with us who is uh breaking this uh

3689

02:33:31,910 --> 02:33:29,680

db cooper search story um

3690

02:33:33,030 --> 02:33:31,920

now uh eric let me ask you this how did

3691

02:33:36,790 --> 02:33:33,040

you find this guy

3692

02:33:38,309 --> 02:33:36,800

dan okay so

3693

02:33:40,550 --> 02:33:38,319

i'm just gonna give credit where

3694

02:33:43,349 --> 02:33:40,560

credit's due there's here's what's

3695

02:33:45,670 --> 02:33:43,359

cool about bigfoot first of all and and

3696

02:33:46,550 --> 02:33:45,680

i was never i didn't join facebook until

3697

02:33:48,309 --> 02:33:46,560

recently

3698

02:33:49,910 --> 02:33:48,319

only because there's a lot of guys on

3699

02:33:51,110 --> 02:33:49,920

facebook that aren't on twitter so i

3700

02:33:52,790 --> 02:33:51,120

figured if i want to talk to these

3701

02:33:54,630 --> 02:33:52,800

people i got to go on facebook anyway

3702

02:33:56,230 --> 02:33:54,640

the long story short of it

3703

02:33:57,750 --> 02:33:56,240

is i think i told you i joined like 30

3704

02:33:58,150 --> 02:33:57,760

of these chat groups and one of the

3705

02:34:01,030 --> 02:33:58,160

groups

3706

02:34:03,190 --> 02:34:01,040

is rocky mountain sasquatch organization

3707

02:34:05,429 --> 02:34:03,200

they go by rmso

3708

02:34:06,790 --> 02:34:05,439

and they have a they do a blog and they

3709

02:34:09,590 --> 02:34:06,800

also do a

3710

02:34:11,349 --> 02:34:09,600

video presentation and what's cool about

3711

02:34:13,110 --> 02:34:11,359

this guy and i think his wife goes with

3712

02:34:15,429 --> 02:34:13,120

them so they got a group

3713

02:34:16,790 --> 02:34:15,439

is uh i don't know how they're getting

3714

02:34:19,030 --> 02:34:16,800

funded i haven't asked them

3715

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:19,040

but they've got they've got money and

3716

02:34:21,349 --> 02:34:20,960

when they they get reports they go to

3717

02:34:24,150 --> 02:34:21,359

these

3718

02:34:24,630 --> 02:34:24,160

areas where the reports are and like

3719

02:34:28,710 --> 02:34:24,640

like

3720

02:34:29,429 --> 02:34:28,720

now and said all these sasquatches at my

3721

02:34:30,790 --> 02:34:29,439

door

3722

02:34:32,550 --> 02:34:30,800

i would be there that night or the next

3723

02:34:34,150 --> 02:34:32,560

day if i could i would i would do a full

3724

02:34:36,150 --> 02:34:34,160

interview with you and i would get under

3725

02:34:37,670 --> 02:34:36,160

do a research you know whatever so

3726

02:34:39,429 --> 02:34:37,680

anyway this guy uh

3727

02:34:41,110 --> 02:34:39,439

rocky mountain sasquatch organization

3728

02:34:43,429 --> 02:34:41,120

that's what he does and he posts these

3729

02:34:45,190 --> 02:34:43,439

stories on his blog

3730

02:34:46,950 --> 02:34:45,200

and he and he does little videos which

3731

02:34:48,309 --> 02:34:46,960

is cool because he he'll go to an area

3732

02:34:50,070 --> 02:34:48,319

like let's just say washington state is

3733

02:34:51,910 --> 02:34:50,080

what we're talking about right now

3734

02:34:53,590 --> 02:34:51,920

he'll go to that area where the report

3735

02:34:55,349 --> 02:34:53,600

came from and they'll look for

3736

02:34:56,550 --> 02:34:55,359

footprints and tree structures and then

3737

02:34:58,230 --> 02:34:56,560

they'll film the area

3738

02:35:00,309 --> 02:34:58,240

they'll interview the person and they'll

3739

02:35:01,030 --> 02:35:00,319

he'll do a little 12 minute or 15 minute

3740

02:35:02,630 --> 02:35:01,040

video

3741

02:35:04,230 --> 02:35:02,640

while he's telling the story the guy's

3742

02:35:05,110 --> 02:35:04,240

really good he's probably making a good

3743

02:35:07,270 --> 02:35:05,120

chunk of change

3744

02:35:08,790 --> 02:35:07,280

but here's what's good about this guy is

3745

02:35:10,150 --> 02:35:08,800

i've been looking at all his stories and

3746

02:35:11,830 --> 02:35:10,160

he's not one of these hoaxer dudes

3747

02:35:13,590 --> 02:35:11,840

because there are a lot of hoaxer dudes

3748

02:35:15,270 --> 02:35:13,600

out there that that just want to tell

3749

02:35:16,870 --> 02:35:15,280

stories which is fine i mean

3750

02:35:18,790 --> 02:35:16,880

stories are fun but you know i'm looking

3751

02:35:20,630 --> 02:35:18,800

for meat and potatoes and this guy

3752

02:35:23,030 --> 02:35:20,640

and he's legit this guy's got good

3753

02:35:25,030 --> 02:35:23,040

stories i researched his information

3754

02:35:26,309 --> 02:35:25,040

uh he's told some stories recently about

3755

02:35:28,230 --> 02:35:26,319

sightings in utah

3756

02:35:29,750 --> 02:35:28,240

with videos that you won't find on the

3757

02:35:31,190 --> 02:35:29,760

internet or even on youtube

3758

02:35:33,510 --> 02:35:31,200

this guy's kind of got his own little

3759

02:35:35,510 --> 02:35:33,520

gig going so anyway that's my little

3760

02:35:39,429 --> 02:35:35,520

rant about that

3761

02:35:41,349 --> 02:35:39,439

have you talked to this guy dan

3762

02:35:43,110 --> 02:35:41,359

i have not talked to him that was this

3763

02:35:45,190 --> 02:35:43,120

story i learned it today

3764

02:35:46,550 --> 02:35:45,200

so that would be the next step is to get

3765

02:35:48,309 --> 02:35:46,560

a hold of

3766

02:35:50,710 --> 02:35:48,319

the rocky mountain research group like

3767

02:35:53,590 --> 02:35:50,720

there was a back and forth comments

3768

02:35:54,950 --> 02:35:53,600

going on in their chat room the last

3769

02:35:57,830 --> 02:35:54,960

chat that was done on this

3770

02:35:58,630 --> 02:35:57,840

this story came out in 2018 but the last

3771

02:36:02,469 --> 02:35:58,640

chat

3772

02:36:04,150 --> 02:36:02,479

was uh september 21st so i could contact

3773

02:36:05,750 --> 02:36:04,160

the guy i will contact the guy since you

3774

02:36:07,190 --> 02:36:05,760

seem interested in this i'll contact him

3775

02:36:08,309 --> 02:36:07,200

i'll see if we can do a follow-up on

3776

02:36:10,070 --> 02:36:08,319

this story

3777

02:36:11,429 --> 02:36:10,080

and let me just say this would be a guy

3778

02:36:13,429 --> 02:36:11,439

that would be great to have on the show

3779

02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:13,439

because he's got like probably a hundred

3780

02:36:18,790 --> 02:36:14,640

stories

3781

02:36:20,550 --> 02:36:18,800

watch him every day i wait for his

3782

02:36:21,110 --> 02:36:20,560

stories to pop up if he may not have one

3783

02:36:22,469 --> 02:36:21,120

one day

3784

02:36:24,790 --> 02:36:22,479

maybe two or three days and then he

3785

02:36:25,750 --> 02:36:24,800

releases a story and uh

3786

02:36:26,950 --> 02:36:25,760

i'll tell you let me tell you another

3787

02:36:28,230 --> 02:36:26,960

quick story there's this place called

3788

02:36:31,670 --> 02:36:28,240

jar [ʌ\_\_h]

3789

02:36:33,670 --> 02:36:31,680

uh up up above nevada right near uh

3790

02:36:35,429 --> 02:36:33,680

canada anywhere it's up there it's

3791

02:36:37,270 --> 02:36:35,439

totally uh ghost town like there's

3792

02:36:37,990 --> 02:36:37,280

literally 50 people live in this town of

3793

02:36:39,830 --> 02:36:38,000

garbage

3794

02:36:41,270 --> 02:36:39,840

and he did a report about bigfoot up

3795

02:36:43,030 --> 02:36:41,280

there and so

3796

02:36:44,469 --> 02:36:43,040

i wanted to try to verify this guy's

3797

02:36:47,030 --> 02:36:44,479

story this was like

3798

02:36:48,389 --> 02:36:47,040

four or five days ago so i call up uh

3799

02:36:49,990 --> 02:36:48,399

i'm trying to find somebody that lives

3800

02:36:51,349 --> 02:36:50,000

in jarvis that has that i can call and

3801  
02:36:52,950 --> 02:36:51,359  
just ask him hey have you heard anything

3802  
02:36:54,389 --> 02:36:52,960  
about bigfoots up there in your area i'm

3803  
02:36:55,590 --> 02:36:54,399  
trying to vet this guy's story i'm

3804  
02:36:57,429 --> 02:36:55,600  
thinking of my head

3805  
02:36:59,110 --> 02:36:57,439  
and so i couldn't find any way to call

3806  
02:37:00,150 --> 02:36:59,120  
so i called this the police department

3807  
02:37:01,990 --> 02:37:00,160  
in garbage

3808  
02:37:03,590 --> 02:37:02,000  
it was like 11 30 at night i'm not i'm

3809  
02:37:04,150 --> 02:37:03,600  
not even making this up totally true

3810  
02:37:05,750 --> 02:37:04,160  
story

3811  
02:37:07,110 --> 02:37:05,760  
and i'm thinking i'll just get i'll get

3812  
02:37:08,550 --> 02:37:07,120  
a message or something i'll just leave a

3813  
02:37:10,230 --> 02:37:08,560

message and ask them to call me back i

3814

02:37:11,990 --> 02:37:10,240

want to verify this story about bigfoot

3815

02:37:13,429 --> 02:37:12,000

in garbage california or jargon bench

3816

02:37:15,590 --> 02:37:13,439

nevada whatever

3817

02:37:16,950 --> 02:37:15,600

the guy answers the phone at 11 30 at

3818

02:37:18,150 --> 02:37:16,960

night and i go uh

3819

02:37:20,150 --> 02:37:18,160

i go that's the police department he

3820

02:37:21,349 --> 02:37:20,160

goes uh yes it is and i go i'm sorry sir

3821

02:37:22,710 --> 02:37:21,359

i don't know i didn't

3822

02:37:24,710 --> 02:37:22,720

sounds like i woke you up he goes you

3823

02:37:26,550 --> 02:37:24,720

did i go i go i'll just call you back

3824

02:37:28,870 --> 02:37:26,560

tomorrow i just didn't want to uh

3825

02:37:31,429 --> 02:37:28,880

i just wanted to ask you this i got the

3826

02:37:32,790 --> 02:37:31,439

story about bigfoot and garbage and

3827

02:37:34,790 --> 02:37:32,800

and then we proceeded to have a

3828

02:37:36,230 --> 02:37:34,800

conversation i'm not it's too long to

3829

02:37:39,429 --> 02:37:36,240

tell you tonight

3830

02:37:41,429 --> 02:37:39,439

but uh the the sheriff and jar [h\_\_h]

3831

02:37:44,070 --> 02:37:41,439

had a conversation with me at 11 30 at

3832

02:37:45,990 --> 02:37:44,080

night about the bigfoot up there

3833

02:37:47,590 --> 02:37:46,000

so yeah these stories man they let me

3834

02:37:48,070 --> 02:37:47,600

tell you they bet out better than these

3835

02:37:49,910 --> 02:37:48,080

uh

3836

02:37:51,910 --> 02:37:49,920

i'm not saying i believe that ets are

3837

02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:51,920

real i believe that et's abduct people

3838

02:37:55,990 --> 02:37:54,000

obviously ufos are real but these

3839

02:37:56,790 --> 02:37:56,000

bigfoot stories man they bed out left

3840

02:37:58,790 --> 02:37:56,800

and right there's

3841

02:38:00,950 --> 02:37:58,800

i'm finding this this is a quite a

3842

02:38:02,630 --> 02:38:00,960

rabbit hole that's i'm i'm entertained

3843

02:38:05,750 --> 02:38:02,640

and very interested in it

3844

02:38:08,230 --> 02:38:05,760

thank you so much eric that's very very

3845

02:38:09,670 --> 02:38:08,240

interesting that's very interesting and

3846

02:38:12,070 --> 02:38:09,680

uh keep me posted

3847

02:38:13,670 --> 02:38:12,080

i want to find out who this stan guy is

3848

02:38:14,230 --> 02:38:13,680

and uh we'll see if we can get them on

3849

02:38:16,150 --> 02:38:14,240

the show

3850

02:38:18,790 --> 02:38:16,160

all right you got it buddy all right

3851

02:38:22,230 --> 02:38:18,800

check it easy eric awakening man

3852

02:38:23,830 --> 02:38:22,240

always turning into uh oh i just hung up

3853

02:38:27,030 --> 02:38:23,840

on somebody

3854

02:38:29,190 --> 02:38:27,040

oh no it was too

3855

02:38:30,389 --> 02:38:29,200

quick i'm sorry about that whoever was

3856

02:38:33,990 --> 02:38:30,399

on hold uh

3857

02:38:35,429 --> 02:38:34,000

i apologize uh let's uh let's keep the

3858

02:38:37,270 --> 02:38:35,439

phone calls going hi you're live on fade

3859

02:38:39,510 --> 02:38:37,280

to black

3860

02:38:41,190 --> 02:38:39,520

hey jimmy how are you i'm doing good

3861

02:38:43,110 --> 02:38:41,200

who's this

3862

02:38:44,710 --> 02:38:43,120

good my name is fast eddie from down the

3863

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:44,720

rabbit hole i appreciate you having me

3864

02:38:47,830 --> 02:38:46,000

on tonight and

3865

02:38:49,349 --> 02:38:47,840

if you're ready for it i got a couple

3866

02:38:49,670 --> 02:38:49,359

compliments that i gotta shoot out to

3867

02:38:53,270 --> 02:38:49,680

you

3868

02:38:55,270 --> 02:38:53,280

okay what's up number one

3869

02:38:57,990 --> 02:38:55,280

i want to congratulate you and rita and

3870

02:39:00,469 --> 02:38:58,000

your whole family on being number 15

3871

02:39:02,309 --> 02:39:00,479

in the big broadcast scheme of things

3872

02:39:04,230 --> 02:39:02,319

what an amazing accomplishment

3873

02:39:05,910 --> 02:39:04,240

all right i've been following i've been

3874

02:39:06,630 --> 02:39:05,920

listening to you since coast to coast

3875

02:39:08,790 --> 02:39:06,640

man and

3876

02:39:09,990 --> 02:39:08,800

i'm so glad to see you you're totally

3877

02:39:13,750 --> 02:39:10,000

killing it

3878

02:39:14,630 --> 02:39:13,760

and uh and owning it and so good on you

3879

02:39:17,429 --> 02:39:14,640

for all of that

3880

02:39:18,630 --> 02:39:17,439

what what a great accomplishment and

3881

02:39:20,710 --> 02:39:18,640

secondly

3882

02:39:22,550 --> 02:39:20,720

i want to tell you that out of all of

3883

02:39:25,510 --> 02:39:22,560

the shows that i've listened to

3884

02:39:27,030 --> 02:39:25,520

in the past i would say maybe about a

3885

02:39:28,469 --> 02:39:27,040

year and a half two years i've been

3886

02:39:30,950 --> 02:39:28,479

listening to you

3887

02:39:32,870 --> 02:39:30,960

you had a show uh i think it was on new

3888

02:39:35,910 --> 02:39:32,880

year's eve with billy carson

3889

02:39:39,270 --> 02:39:35,920

okay and that show was

3890

02:39:40,550 --> 02:39:39,280

so doggone good and i appreciated it so

3891

02:39:43,110 --> 02:39:40,560

much because

3892

02:39:44,710 --> 02:39:43,120

it wasn't about conspiracies it wasn't

3893

02:39:47,429 --> 02:39:44,720

about ufos

3894

02:39:48,550 --> 02:39:47,439

it was about self-confidence and it was

3895

02:39:51,590 --> 02:39:48,560

about

3896

02:39:54,469 --> 02:39:51,600

uh so much greatness i mean i just

3897

02:39:55,910 --> 02:39:54,479

i just love that show so much and i just

3898

02:39:57,349 --> 02:39:55,920

want to give you kudos for that

3899

02:39:59,270 --> 02:39:57,359

yeah that was a good show that was a

3900

02:40:02,870 --> 02:39:59,280

good show and uh it was

3901

02:40:05,910 --> 02:40:02,880

it was about uh uh his new book

3902

02:40:06,710 --> 02:40:05,920

uh and and yeah that was uh that was a

3903

02:40:09,750 --> 02:40:06,720

fun time yeah

3904

02:40:12,070 --> 02:40:09,760

billy's the best billy's the best

3905

02:40:13,349 --> 02:40:12,080

man and it really it lifted me up a bit

3906

02:40:16,630 --> 02:40:13,359

you know because i'm i'm a big

3907

02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:16,640

uh i'm a big uh zig zigar guy you know

3908

02:40:19,349 --> 02:40:17,359

i listen to

3909

02:40:21,910 --> 02:40:19,359

i read all the books and i'm into the

3910

02:40:25,030 --> 02:40:21,920

the self motivational stuff

3911

02:40:27,830 --> 02:40:25,040

and just that show alone it was such a

3912

02:40:29,429 --> 02:40:27,840

such a new flavor and and it and it

3913

02:40:31,670 --> 02:40:29,439

really pumped me up so much

3914

02:40:33,030 --> 02:40:31,680

and i just really appreciated it so i

3915

02:40:34,870 --> 02:40:33,040

hope billy's listening

3916

02:40:36,870 --> 02:40:34,880

and i hope he hears how much i love that

3917

02:40:37,190 --> 02:40:36,880

show yeah right now i just wanted to say

3918

02:40:41,110 --> 02:40:37,200

that

3919

02:40:43,990 --> 02:40:41,120

lead in

3920

02:40:45,110 --> 02:40:44,000

and uh i guess my my big thing to you

3921

02:40:46,870 --> 02:40:45,120

would be

3922

02:40:49,429 --> 02:40:46,880

what are your thoughts on what's

3923

02:40:52,710 --> 02:40:49,439

happening right now with all of these

3924

02:40:53,349 --> 02:40:52,720

quote unquote disclosures and all of

3925

02:40:55,910 --> 02:40:53,359

this

3926

02:40:57,110 --> 02:40:55,920

you know cia release of all of these

3927

02:40:59,590 --> 02:40:57,120

things with

3928

02:41:01,510 --> 02:40:59,600

all of this knowledge that was a part of

3929

02:41:04,950 --> 02:41:01,520

some bill or what have you

3930

02:41:05,990 --> 02:41:04,960

and do you see this leading in to some

3931

02:41:13,510 --> 02:41:06,000

type of

3932

02:41:14,230 --> 02:41:13,520

get them ready for what comes next yeah

3933

02:41:17,429 --> 02:41:14,240

yeah

3934

02:41:20,950 --> 02:41:17,439

you know you can't help but but

3935

02:41:24,150 --> 02:41:20,960

feel that way and but but i don't

3936

02:41:27,030 --> 02:41:24,160

necessarily pin it on one thing

3937

02:41:27,349 --> 02:41:27,040

right yeah i i i don't it's if you look

3938

02:41:30,710 --> 02:41:27,359

at

3939

02:41:33,030 --> 02:41:30,720

everything in its totality um

3940

02:41:35,190 --> 02:41:33,040

and you get outside of the ufo community

3941

02:41:36,630 --> 02:41:35,200

and you get away from the department of

3942

02:41:37,750 --> 02:41:36,640

defense and the pentagon and you get

3943

02:41:40,950 --> 02:41:37,760

away from that

3944

02:41:43,510 --> 02:41:40,960

and you look at the other headlines

3945

02:41:43,990 --> 02:41:43,520

uh that are coming in which is fast

3946

02:41:47,349 --> 02:41:44,000

radio

3947

02:41:51,670 --> 02:41:47,359

burst you know you get reports of this

3948

02:41:55,190 --> 02:41:51,680

um o muammua uh when that did its flyby

3949

02:41:55,910 --> 02:41:55,200

uh discoveries of of of of different

3950

02:42:01,990 --> 02:41:55,920

planets

3951  
02:42:03,510 --> 02:42:02,000  
here in in the milky way and there's 20

3952  
02:42:06,389 --> 02:42:03,520  
billion of those and

3953  
02:42:07,110 --> 02:42:06,399  
and the search for alien life and and

3954  
02:42:08,870 --> 02:42:07,120  
like today

3955  
02:42:10,230 --> 02:42:08,880  
nasa announcing that they're getting

3956  
02:42:14,950 --> 02:42:10,240  
radio

3957  
02:42:17,990 --> 02:42:14,960  
moon of jupiter

3958  
02:42:19,110 --> 02:42:18,000  
and it's just it's like it continues and

3959  
02:42:22,309 --> 02:42:19,120  
continues this

3960  
02:42:26,150 --> 02:42:22,319  
this uh discussion about

3961  
02:42:29,190 --> 02:42:26,160  
uh uh alien life out there coming in

3962  
02:42:32,389 --> 02:42:29,200  
from outside of the ufo community

3963  
02:42:35,429 --> 02:42:32,399

it's like what is going on here

3964

02:42:37,910 --> 02:42:35,439

you know the conversation is constant

3965

02:42:39,269 --> 02:42:37,920

it's constant and when you have a a

3966

02:42:42,389 --> 02:42:39,279

harvard and yale

3967

02:42:46,070 --> 02:42:42,399

physicists going you know what uh

3968

02:42:47,349 --> 02:42:46,080

oh oh omumua was a piece of an alien

3969

02:42:49,190 --> 02:42:47,359

spacecraft and

3970

02:42:50,630 --> 02:42:49,200

you know it's like wait a minute i'm

3971

02:42:53,990 --> 02:42:50,640

talking about avi loeb

3972

02:42:56,309 --> 02:42:54,000

and and he's a very smart guy and

3973

02:42:57,670 --> 02:42:56,319

and you have all of this and you start

3974

02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:57,680

to think

3975

02:43:03,910 --> 02:43:00,800

what is it that they are trying

3976

02:43:06,150 --> 02:43:03,920

to get us prepared for

3977

02:43:07,110 --> 02:43:06,160

is this something exactly you know is it

3978

02:43:10,870 --> 02:43:07,120

you know and

3979

02:43:14,230 --> 02:43:10,880

a fake alien invasion or

3980

02:43:18,469 --> 02:43:14,240

is it that i think it's probably

3981

02:43:22,710 --> 02:43:18,479

something else which is this they know

3982

02:43:25,110 --> 02:43:22,720

that something is on its way here

3983

02:43:27,349 --> 02:43:25,120

all right it may take a year it may take

3984

02:43:28,469 --> 02:43:27,359

two at the speed of light right and they

3985

02:43:31,590 --> 02:43:28,479

but they know

3986

02:43:32,630 --> 02:43:31,600

that something is about to arrive that's

3987

02:43:35,190 --> 02:43:32,640

what i'm i'm

3988

02:43:37,349 --> 02:43:35,200

i'm more inclined to think of something

3989

02:43:39,750 --> 02:43:37,359

along those lines instead of project

3990

02:43:41,349 --> 02:43:39,760

bluebeam or a fake alien invasion to

3991

02:43:43,269 --> 02:43:41,359

unite the earth and

3992

02:43:44,469 --> 02:43:43,279

and you know all although that's a

3993

02:43:46,469 --> 02:43:44,479

possibility

3994

02:43:48,309 --> 02:43:46,479

i think it's something else i think it's

3995

02:43:49,830 --> 02:43:48,319

something else it's like

3996

02:43:51,349 --> 02:43:49,840

i don't know if you've ever read arthur

3997

02:43:56,230 --> 02:43:51,359

c clarke's uh

3998

02:43:59,830 --> 02:43:56,240

rama series of books but in there

3999

02:44:03,110 --> 02:43:59,840

uh arthur uh uh writes about

4000

02:44:06,469 --> 02:44:03,120

this giant ship that is

4001  
02:44:08,710 --> 02:44:06,479  
starting to be tracked outside of our

4002  
02:44:11,910 --> 02:44:08,720  
solar system and it takes about a year

4003  
02:44:15,030 --> 02:44:11,920  
or two for it to finally arrive it

4004  
02:44:16,070 --> 02:44:15,040  
slows down and then it's in orbit around

4005  
02:44:18,150 --> 02:44:16,080  
earth

4006  
02:44:20,150 --> 02:44:18,160  
um but they knew about it for a couple

4007  
02:44:23,110 --> 02:44:20,160  
of years and its a rival

4008  
02:44:23,510 --> 02:44:23,120  
um you know was eventually eminent and

4009  
02:44:27,269 --> 02:44:23,520  
they

4010  
02:44:29,990 --> 02:44:27,279  
knew uh with this with the tracking

4011  
02:44:30,950 --> 02:44:30,000  
that it was on its way to earth not

4012  
02:44:35,030 --> 02:44:30,960  
somewhere else

4013  
02:44:38,630 --> 02:44:35,040

in in our solar system so is it possible

4014

02:44:41,830 --> 02:44:38,640

that that knowledge is out there and so

4015

02:44:45,910 --> 02:44:41,840

when it does happen everybody here goes

4016

02:44:47,510 --> 02:44:45,920

ah okay well we've been waiting for it

4017

02:44:52,630 --> 02:44:47,520

right

4018

02:44:53,990 --> 02:44:52,640

yeah yeah last time you had me on you

4019

02:44:57,830 --> 02:44:54,000

had giorgio

4020

02:45:00,469 --> 02:44:57,840

uh sucralose

4021

02:45:01,910 --> 02:45:00,479

sucralose excuse me and we talked about

4022

02:45:04,790 --> 02:45:01,920

admiral bird

4023

02:45:06,790 --> 02:45:04,800

and how none of these aliens have come

4024

02:45:10,230 --> 02:45:06,800

from outside of our solar system

4025

02:45:13,190 --> 02:45:10,240

they've all been within it right yes so

4026  
02:45:15,510 --> 02:45:13,200  
what if all of the sudden you know not

4027  
02:45:17,750 --> 02:45:15,520  
only can we be the aliens

4028  
02:45:19,990 --> 02:45:17,760  
but what if there's a new team that

4029  
02:45:23,269 --> 02:45:20,000  
wants to come touch base here

4030  
02:45:26,309 --> 02:45:23,279  
and all of this media through project

4031  
02:45:29,030 --> 02:45:26,319  
uh whatever it is where they've

4032  
02:45:31,429 --> 02:45:29,040  
prepared us for this they're getting us

4033  
02:45:33,830 --> 02:45:31,439  
ready through all of this disclosure

4034  
02:45:34,710 --> 02:45:33,840  
for what they have already known and

4035  
02:45:37,030 --> 02:45:34,720  
some

4036  
02:45:38,389 --> 02:45:37,040  
program they've already established

4037  
02:45:42,710 --> 02:45:38,399  
where they're to kind of

4038  
02:45:44,150 --> 02:45:42,720

in like slowly indicting and slowly

4039

02:45:47,349 --> 02:45:44,160

introducing

4040

02:45:48,790 --> 02:45:47,359

this new normal where they've known this

4041

02:45:52,070 --> 02:45:48,800

since the 50s

4042

02:45:55,670 --> 02:45:52,080

right yeah i remember

4043

02:45:59,429 --> 02:45:55,680

um this was a number of years ago

4044

02:46:03,190 --> 02:45:59,439

but i was i was hosting a panel

4045

02:46:07,110 --> 02:46:03,200

and uh at a conference and nick redfearn

4046

02:46:09,670 --> 02:46:07,120

uh was on this panel and nick says

4047

02:46:11,190 --> 02:46:09,680

and i've never forgotten this nick says

4048

02:46:14,230 --> 02:46:11,200

you know

4049

02:46:15,349 --> 02:46:14,240

i don't think that they're traveling at

4050

02:46:19,910 --> 02:46:15,359

the speed of light

4051  
02:46:22,309 --> 02:46:19,920  
interstellar space coming here i think

4052  
02:46:24,150 --> 02:46:22,319  
they're on the dark side of the moon i

4053  
02:46:25,990 --> 02:46:24,160  
think they're on another planet here

4054  
02:46:27,429 --> 02:46:26,000  
they're inside of our solar system

4055  
02:46:29,190 --> 02:46:27,439  
visiting us

4056  
02:46:30,550 --> 02:46:29,200  
and and that's what's going on and

4057  
02:46:32,790 --> 02:46:30,560  
that's why it's so

4058  
02:46:34,870 --> 02:46:32,800  
frequent and so easy for them because

4059  
02:46:36,790 --> 02:46:34,880  
they're not coming from

4060  
02:46:39,110 --> 02:46:36,800  
zeta reticuli you know they're not

4061  
02:46:41,030 --> 02:46:39,120  
coming from light years away

4062  
02:46:42,950 --> 02:46:41,040  
they're actually inside of the solar

4063  
02:46:44,070 --> 02:46:42,960

system and i've never really forgotten

4064

02:46:47,030 --> 02:46:44,080

that

4065

02:46:47,510 --> 02:46:47,040

it's it is just awesome it's it's just

4066

02:46:57,269 --> 02:46:47,520

it

4067

02:47:03,590 --> 02:47:00,790

my point has always been um

4068

02:47:04,469 --> 02:47:03,600

although we don't understand it but the

4069

02:47:06,870 --> 02:47:04,479

way

4070

02:47:08,070 --> 02:47:06,880

that they are traveling amongst the

4071

02:47:12,070 --> 02:47:08,080

stars

4072

02:47:14,309 --> 02:47:12,080

is easy it's easy

4073

02:47:15,510 --> 02:47:14,319

right we are we're looking at the

4074

02:47:17,670 --> 02:47:15,520

technical hurdles

4075

02:47:18,870 --> 02:47:17,680

right on how to get to the speed of

4076

02:47:21,030 --> 02:47:18,880

light and how to

4077

02:47:23,590 --> 02:47:21,040

you know how to do this and how to live

4078

02:47:26,469 --> 02:47:23,600

for thousands of years on a spaceship

4079

02:47:28,630 --> 02:47:26,479

and to get to places and that's the way

4080

02:47:31,349 --> 02:47:28,640

that we look at it

4081

02:47:31,990 --> 02:47:31,359

do you know what's easy for you fast

4082

02:47:34,950 --> 02:47:32,000

eddie

4083

02:47:37,190 --> 02:47:34,960

is to go out and get into your car and

4084

02:47:39,750 --> 02:47:37,200

drive to the supermarket

4085

02:47:40,630 --> 02:47:39,760

you start up the car and you go well

4086

02:47:44,150 --> 02:47:40,640

that was

4087

02:47:47,190 --> 02:47:44,160

if 200 years ago think about that

4088

02:47:49,750 --> 02:47:47,200

what it that's an impossible thing to do

4089

02:47:51,910 --> 02:47:49,760

right to get onto an airplane and fly

4090

02:47:56,150 --> 02:47:51,920

across the country or fly to europe

4091

02:47:59,510 --> 02:47:56,160

in in a couple hours that that's insane

4092

02:48:01,269 --> 02:47:59,520

200 years ago right but today it's easy

4093

02:48:02,550 --> 02:48:01,279

for us we don't even think about it it's

4094

02:48:05,510 --> 02:48:02,560

just easy

4095

02:48:05,750 --> 02:48:05,520

to do it's easy it's the same thing for

4096

02:48:07,990 --> 02:48:05,760

you

4097

02:48:10,230 --> 02:48:08,000

someone who appreciates that as someone

4098

02:48:13,590 --> 02:48:10,240

who appreciates the go back leads hapley

4099

02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:13,600

we have no doggone idea who created most

4100

02:48:18,630 --> 02:48:15,600

of these things that are here already

4101  
02:48:21,910 --> 02:48:18,640  
let alone who is inside of these

4102  
02:48:24,870 --> 02:48:21,920  
deep caves like ancient aliens says

4103  
02:48:25,910 --> 02:48:24,880  
that have not only taught us but

4104  
02:48:29,030 --> 02:48:25,920  
sheltered us

4105  
02:48:30,790 --> 02:48:29,040  
the lizard people as they say they may

4106  
02:48:33,750 --> 02:48:30,800  
have done a lot of these things

4107  
02:48:34,630 --> 02:48:33,760  
to create the pyramids to create all of

4108  
02:48:36,950 --> 02:48:34,640  
this

4109  
02:48:38,790 --> 02:48:36,960  
way before we were here and they could

4110  
02:48:41,349 --> 02:48:38,800  
be a small slice

4111  
02:48:43,269 --> 02:48:41,359  
of the percentage of what is out there

4112  
02:48:45,030 --> 02:48:43,279  
and what could come here

4113  
02:48:46,790 --> 02:48:45,040

we would be ignorant to think we are

4114

02:48:48,389 --> 02:48:46,800

alone here that's it that's it and

4115

02:48:50,070 --> 02:48:48,399

that's the only way to look at it and

4116

02:48:50,550 --> 02:48:50,080

it's the only way to look at life and

4117

02:48:52,630 --> 02:48:50,560

look at

4118

02:48:53,830 --> 02:48:52,640

us fast eddie thank you for the phone

4119

02:48:55,349 --> 02:48:53,840

call man

4120

02:48:57,910 --> 02:48:55,359

i love you brother thank you for having

4121

02:48:59,030 --> 02:48:57,920

me on congratulations on everything i

4122

02:49:01,830 --> 02:48:59,040

hope to talk to you soon

4123

02:49:03,830 --> 02:49:01,840

thank you so much and enjoy your weekend

4124

02:49:09,190 --> 02:49:03,840

that's a great phone call right there

4125

02:49:12,230 --> 02:49:09,200

i uh i keep going back to this

4126  
02:49:15,750 --> 02:49:12,240  
we know what's easy i mean just

4127  
02:49:18,870 --> 02:49:15,760  
things are just easy for us it's simple

4128  
02:49:21,670 --> 02:49:18,880  
it's simple it's the same thing

4129  
02:49:23,670 --> 02:49:21,680  
with with e.t out there it's it's it's

4130  
02:49:26,389 --> 02:49:23,680  
we don't understand it for them

4131  
02:49:28,230 --> 02:49:26,399  
you know let's let's go to that star

4132  
02:49:31,190 --> 02:49:28,240  
let's go to that galaxy

4133  
02:49:32,630 --> 02:49:31,200  
and they just do it because it's easy

4134  
02:49:35,750 --> 02:49:32,640  
and we don't have

4135  
02:49:37,429 --> 02:49:35,760  
uh we don't have any idea about that and

4136  
02:49:38,710 --> 02:49:37,439  
i know it's a simple thought before i

4137  
02:49:40,790 --> 02:49:38,720  
get back to the calls

4138  
02:49:44,070 --> 02:49:40,800

um it's a simple thought it's a simple

4139

02:49:47,030 --> 02:49:44,080

thing to say well you know 200 years ago

4140

02:49:47,990 --> 02:49:47,040

you know an automobile that drives 60

4141

02:49:51,269 --> 02:49:48,000

miles an hour

4142

02:49:54,469 --> 02:49:51,279

is just magic and well yeah it's

4143

02:49:57,349 --> 02:49:54,479

got to be the same way

4144

02:49:58,309 --> 02:49:57,359

whatever it is whether it's folding

4145

02:49:59,670 --> 02:49:58,319

space

4146

02:50:01,510 --> 02:49:59,680

i don't even think traveling at the

4147

02:50:02,790 --> 02:50:01,520

speed of light i don't think

4148

02:50:04,870 --> 02:50:02,800

that's the way it's done i think it's

4149

02:50:08,389 --> 02:50:04,880

something really really

4150

02:50:11,750 --> 02:50:08,399

easy something simple you know and and

4151  
02:50:12,550 --> 02:50:11,760  
and however it's done it's it's just the

4152  
02:50:15,910 --> 02:50:12,560  
way it is

4153  
02:50:16,550 --> 02:50:15,920  
right just like we drive you know i live

4154  
02:50:18,950 --> 02:50:16,560  
in la

4155  
02:50:20,230 --> 02:50:18,960  
let's drive to phoenix let's go to

4156  
02:50:22,309 --> 02:50:20,240  
chicago

4157  
02:50:23,510 --> 02:50:22,319  
you know get on a plane and just take

4158  
02:50:25,590 --> 02:50:23,520  
off it's it's easy

4159  
02:50:26,550 --> 02:50:25,600  
it's the same thing for e.t let's go

4160  
02:50:27,990 --> 02:50:26,560  
back to the phones

4161  
02:50:29,910 --> 02:50:28,000  
hi you're live on fade to black who's

4162  
02:50:33,110 --> 02:50:29,920  
calling

4163  
02:50:36,230 --> 02:50:33,120

hi jimmy it's jackson again jackson only

4164

02:50:39,429 --> 02:50:36,240

one phone call a night what's up

4165

02:50:40,790 --> 02:50:39,439

sorry again you just said call back

4166

02:50:43,850 --> 02:50:40,800

because you wanted me to finish the

4167

02:50:46,469 --> 02:50:43,860

story i meant like next week

4168

02:50:49,349 --> 02:50:46,479

[Laughter]

4169

02:50:50,630 --> 02:50:49,359

all right jackson yeah um i've got so

4170

02:50:52,710 --> 02:50:50,640

many calls on hold

4171

02:50:53,990 --> 02:50:52,720

so you know it's always one phone call

4172

02:50:57,190 --> 02:50:54,000

tonight

4173

02:50:59,590 --> 02:50:57,200

next week let's finish it

4174

02:51:01,590 --> 02:50:59,600

will do jimmy thank you jackson enjoy

4175

02:51:03,830 --> 02:51:01,600

your night man

4176  
02:51:05,830 --> 02:51:03,840  
you as well take care thank you yeah i

4177  
02:51:06,230 --> 02:51:05,840  
try to do that with everybody here it's

4178  
02:51:09,750 --> 02:51:06,240  
just

4179  
02:51:12,389 --> 02:51:09,760  
one phone call a night you know and i'm

4180  
02:51:15,830 --> 02:51:12,399  
i'm playing switchboard operator here

4181  
02:51:19,269 --> 02:51:15,840  
and so i i don't i don't keep it track

4182  
02:51:22,710 --> 02:51:19,279  
of of all of the uh phone calls so

4183  
02:51:24,550 --> 02:51:22,720  
uh but that that's it okay so if you can

4184  
02:51:25,670 --> 02:51:24,560  
you know just respect everybody else

4185  
02:51:28,550 --> 02:51:25,680  
that's on hold

4186  
02:51:29,110 --> 02:51:28,560  
let's try to do one phone call a night

4187  
02:51:30,389 --> 02:51:29,120  
okay

4188  
02:51:33,750 --> 02:51:30,399

let's go back to the phones hi you're

4189

02:51:35,910 --> 02:51:33,760

live on fade to black who's calling

4190

02:51:37,269 --> 02:51:35,920

hey j church how are you tonight my name

4191

02:51:39,429 --> 02:51:37,279

is dj atkinson

4192

02:51:41,349 --> 02:51:39,439

i'm calling from northeast montana on

4193

02:51:45,030 --> 02:51:41,359

the fort peck indian reservation

4194

02:51:48,070 --> 02:51:45,040

right on how are you man

4195

02:51:48,309 --> 02:51:48,080

um i call it i'm good i'm doing good i'm

4196

02:51:53,750 --> 02:51:48,319

a

4197

02:51:57,190 --> 02:51:53,760

there

4198

02:52:01,030 --> 02:51:57,200

hank and i'm a cinnabon sioux indian and

4199

02:52:02,950 --> 02:52:01,040

i'm former navy intelligence um

4200

02:52:04,230 --> 02:52:02,960

i really should listen to the church all

4201

02:52:08,150 --> 02:52:04,240

the time yes sir

4202

02:52:11,349 --> 02:52:08,160

right out of me navy for six years yep

4203

02:52:15,269 --> 02:52:11,359

naval intelligence top secret clearance

4204

02:52:21,030 --> 02:52:17,269

you just disclosed all of that live on

4205

02:52:24,790 --> 02:52:23,030

heck yeah i wish i could sit down and

4206

02:52:25,429 --> 02:52:24,800

talk with you about so many things i'm

4207

02:52:26,950 --> 02:52:25,439

gonna

4208

02:52:29,030 --> 02:52:26,960

like be a frequent caller because

4209

02:52:31,269 --> 02:52:29,040

tonight's my first time calling him

4210

02:52:32,870 --> 02:52:31,279

they said my uncle turned me on um fade

4211

02:52:34,790 --> 02:52:32,880

to black and

4212

02:52:36,950 --> 02:52:34,800

we travel a lot and so i'm always

4213

02:52:38,950 --> 02:52:36,960

listening to it and

4214

02:52:40,309 --> 02:52:38,960

i love you jimmy church yeah thank you

4215

02:52:43,830 --> 02:52:40,319

dj thank you dj

4216

02:52:46,950 --> 02:52:43,840

okay so actually i have one thing okay

4217

02:52:48,950 --> 02:52:46,960

a charity i have a charity i help elders

4218

02:52:50,630 --> 02:52:48,960

and children on reservation it's on

4219

02:52:52,070 --> 02:52:50,640

paypal it's called montana indian

4220

02:52:54,790 --> 02:52:52,080

reservation preservation

4221

02:52:55,190 --> 02:52:54,800

okay that's it okay well tweet it out

4222

02:52:58,710 --> 02:52:55,200

man

4223

02:53:01,750 --> 02:52:58,720

and uh i'll i'll i'll give you a retweet

4224

02:53:03,590 --> 02:53:01,760

so dj i have to ask you um

4225

02:53:04,870 --> 02:53:03,600

what'd you what do you think about those

4226

02:53:07,590 --> 02:53:04,880

three videos

4227

02:53:08,630 --> 02:53:07,600

you know the three navy videos i

4228

02:53:11,990 --> 02:53:08,640

definitely

4229

02:53:13,910 --> 02:53:12,000

so my people the dakota nakota people

4230

02:53:15,910 --> 02:53:13,920

our prophecy is the white buffalo calf

4231

02:53:20,630 --> 02:53:15,920

maiden have you heard the story

4232

02:53:23,590 --> 02:53:20,640

i want to hear it weekend long ago

4233

02:53:25,190 --> 02:53:23,600

there was a something coming in the

4234

02:53:27,030 --> 02:53:25,200

distance these two warriors seen it and

4235

02:53:27,750 --> 02:53:27,040

it ended up being a woman just all in

4236

02:53:29,190 --> 02:53:27,760

white

4237

02:53:31,349 --> 02:53:29,200

and she was standing on a cloud and when

4238

02:53:32,870 --> 02:53:31,359

she got there the cloud involved the one

4239

02:53:34,630 --> 02:53:32,880

guy because he had bad thoughts and when

4240

02:53:35,429 --> 02:53:34,640

a cloud went back away his bones were

4241

02:53:37,030 --> 02:53:35,439

laying there

4242

02:53:39,429 --> 02:53:37,040

she told the other guy go back to your

4243

02:53:44,070 --> 02:53:39,439

camp and make preparation for my coming

4244

02:53:49,030 --> 02:53:47,670

oh you dropped out dj she said she's

4245

02:53:50,950 --> 02:53:49,040

going to need a teepee set up in the

4246

02:53:51,590 --> 02:53:50,960

middle of the teosparier which is all

4247

02:53:53,750 --> 02:53:51,600

the family

4248

02:53:55,750 --> 02:53:53,760

camping in a circle and she came and

4249

02:53:58,790 --> 02:53:55,760

taught for 10 days this woman

4250

02:53:59,429 --> 02:53:58,800

and at the end she tells them when i

4251

02:54:02,469 --> 02:53:59,439

come back

4252

02:54:04,870 --> 02:54:02,479

buffalo will be coming back

4253

02:54:08,230 --> 02:54:04,880

too that's be my sign and it all goes

4254

02:54:09,990 --> 02:54:08,240

along with what chris bledsoe was saying

4255

02:54:11,349 --> 02:54:10,000

everything he's saying is our people

4256

02:54:12,870 --> 02:54:11,359

already knew this stuff this is our

4257

02:54:15,910 --> 02:54:12,880

whole religion the way of the pipe

4258

02:54:18,710 --> 02:54:15,920

it's called the chinupa the freaking

4259

02:54:19,910 --> 02:54:18,720

the the big dipper is the pipe then the

4260

02:54:21,750 --> 02:54:19,920

sun that lights the

4261

02:54:23,670 --> 02:54:21,760

pipe every day it keeps the world going

4262

02:54:25,750 --> 02:54:23,680

you know and that pipe is a

4263

02:54:27,110 --> 02:54:25,760

basically a cell phone to talk to the

4264

02:54:31,510 --> 02:54:27,120

spirit

4265

02:54:35,269 --> 02:54:31,520

i can i i participate in all my freaking

4266

02:54:37,349 --> 02:54:35,279

culture customs you know our reservation

4267

02:54:38,309 --> 02:54:37,359

up here has been here for over 300 years

4268

02:54:40,469 --> 02:54:38,319

we were

4269

02:54:42,469 --> 02:54:40,479

considered hostiles at one time you know

4270

02:54:45,830 --> 02:54:42,479

yeah i was a little big horn

4271

02:54:47,110 --> 02:54:45,840

my my blood relatives ancestors back

4272

02:54:48,790 --> 02:54:47,120

then

4273

02:54:51,110 --> 02:54:48,800

he fought and died right for a sitting

4274

02:54:54,150 --> 02:54:51,120

bull when he died in 48

4275

02:54:56,469 --> 02:54:54,160

his name was jumping ball i think yeah

4276

02:54:59,030 --> 02:54:56,479

he was in a cinnabon they attacked her

4277

02:55:02,389 --> 02:54:59,040

in a cinnabon camp bongo the

4278

02:55:03,830 --> 02:55:02,399

lakota did and um there was a young boy

4279

02:55:05,190 --> 02:55:03,840

he was only 10 years old he had a

4280

02:55:06,550 --> 02:55:05,200

child-sized bow and

4281

02:55:07,830 --> 02:55:06,560

they were going to kill him the raiders

4282

02:55:08,710 --> 02:55:07,840

and sitting bull jumped in front of him

4283

02:55:12,150 --> 02:55:08,720

and said no

4284

02:55:14,550 --> 02:55:12,160

he's too brave to die i take him there

4285

02:55:17,110 --> 02:55:14,560

and then the day when sitting bold he

4286

02:55:20,790 --> 02:55:17,120

gave his life before

4287

02:55:21,750 --> 02:55:20,800

him sitting bull was one of our prophets

4288

02:55:23,670 --> 02:55:21,760

our holy man

4289

02:55:25,590 --> 02:55:23,680

he was a leader because he was a holy

4290

02:55:27,510 --> 02:55:25,600

man he was close to god

4291

02:55:29,030 --> 02:55:27,520

and not like trump you know what i mean

4292

02:55:31,830 --> 02:55:29,040

well um

4293

02:55:34,389 --> 02:55:31,840

daniel sheehan uh the attorney on our

4294

02:55:37,030 --> 02:55:34,399

show many times he represents the lakota

4295

02:55:37,590 --> 02:55:37,040

yeah i know i might have heard of him

4296

02:55:39,269 --> 02:55:37,600

i've

4297

02:55:40,790 --> 02:55:39,279

been interested in looking into him yeah

4298

02:55:41,750 --> 02:55:40,800

he's a great guy he works with orville

4299

02:55:45,349 --> 02:55:41,760

looking horse

4300

02:55:45,910 --> 02:55:45,359

well listen dj we're at the end of the

4301  
02:55:49,110 --> 02:55:45,920  
show

4302  
02:55:51,590 --> 02:55:49,120  
um and so really quick everybody but

4303  
02:55:55,429 --> 02:55:51,600  
we've got it when you were in the navy

4304  
02:55:57,990 --> 02:55:55,439  
did you ever see anything strange

4305  
02:55:58,469 --> 02:55:58,000  
definitely i participated in exercises

4306  
02:56:01,190 --> 02:55:58,479  
that are

4307  
02:56:02,870 --> 02:56:01,200  
still to this day people are skip

4308  
02:56:03,510 --> 02:56:02,880  
speculating what happened then what

4309  
02:56:05,429 --> 02:56:03,520  
happened

4310  
02:56:06,950 --> 02:56:05,439  
you know and i always thought being a

4311  
02:56:09,110 --> 02:56:06,960  
part of it why didn't the government

4312  
02:56:09,990 --> 02:56:09,120  
come out and say something right stupid

4313  
02:56:12,070 --> 02:56:10,000

you know right

4314

02:56:13,670 --> 02:56:12,080

right and uh like some a lot of stuff

4315

02:56:14,870 --> 02:56:13,680

though yeah i can't talk about for 50

4316

02:56:18,630 --> 02:56:14,880

years and

4317

02:56:20,469 --> 02:56:18,640

you know right but i'll talk to you

4318

02:56:22,389 --> 02:56:20,479

i'll talk i'll talk to you some more

4319

02:56:25,349 --> 02:56:22,399

sometime but absolutely man

4320

02:56:27,030 --> 02:56:25,359

thursday thursday nights uh you need to

4321

02:56:30,870 --> 02:56:27,040

call back and let's have a look

4322

02:56:32,550 --> 02:56:30,880

a longer yeah hey what's your uncle's

4323

02:56:35,269 --> 02:56:32,560

research what i can say what's your

4324

02:56:37,670 --> 02:56:35,279

uncle jerry's failing

4325

02:56:39,830 --> 02:56:37,680

he's called in before tell jerry i said

4326  
02:56:42,550 --> 02:56:39,840  
yo okay

4327  
02:56:44,309 --> 02:56:42,560  
yes sir thank you jay church we love you

4328  
02:56:46,469 --> 02:56:44,319  
we love you

4329  
02:56:47,990 --> 02:56:46,479  
but i love the armenians all right

4330  
02:56:51,190 --> 02:56:48,000  
brother right on beautiful

4331  
02:56:51,830 --> 02:56:51,200  
women on the planet man man you just

4332  
02:56:53,990 --> 02:56:51,840  
made it

4333  
02:56:55,190 --> 02:56:54,000  
you just made my night dj thank you so

4334  
02:56:58,230 --> 02:56:55,200  
much

4335  
02:56:58,870 --> 02:56:58,240  
and uh wow what a great phone call what

4336  
02:57:01,990 --> 02:56:58,880  
a great

4337  
02:57:05,429 --> 02:57:02,000  
night on the show um

4338  
02:57:08,790 --> 02:57:05,439

i just want to say i i am feeling better

4339

02:57:09,590 --> 02:57:08,800

and and i don't know if if all of this

4340

02:57:13,269 --> 02:57:09,600

covid stuff

4341

02:57:17,110 --> 02:57:13,279

is just finally behind me but uh

4342

02:57:20,469 --> 02:57:17,120

um it's uh there's there's a weird thing

4343

02:57:23,590 --> 02:57:20,479

that um there's this

4344

02:57:26,790 --> 02:57:23,600

this thing i think kovid

4345

02:57:30,790 --> 02:57:26,800

kova it because it's so violent

4346

02:57:33,269 --> 02:57:30,800

and so strong it gets in your head

4347

02:57:34,630 --> 02:57:33,279

it gets in your head and you you're just

4348

02:57:36,790 --> 02:57:34,640

freaked out

4349

02:57:38,389 --> 02:57:36,800

you know and that's one of the craziest

4350

02:57:42,550 --> 02:57:38,399

parts about it

4351  
02:57:44,469 --> 02:57:42,560  
and i i'm feeling like

4352  
02:57:45,910 --> 02:57:44,479  
that that darkness you know i keep

4353  
02:57:47,349 --> 02:57:45,920  
talking about silent hill or the

4354  
02:57:50,469 --> 02:57:47,359  
weirdness about all of this

4355  
02:57:52,550 --> 02:57:50,479  
i know it sounds strange but um

4356  
02:57:54,309 --> 02:57:52,560  
i'm looking at all of these different

4357  
02:57:56,550 --> 02:57:54,319  
elements that happen at the same time

4358  
02:57:59,910 --> 02:57:56,560  
it's the news it's covid it's

4359  
02:58:00,950 --> 02:57:59,920  
it's it's the atmosphere it's the world

4360  
02:58:03,429 --> 02:58:00,960  
it's everybody

4361  
02:58:04,070 --> 02:58:03,439  
it's just these things that are going on

4362  
02:58:07,269 --> 02:58:04,080  
and at the same

4363  
02:58:10,469 --> 02:58:07,279

time you're sick and you just start

4364

02:58:12,070 --> 02:58:10,479

you know you are forced into

4365

02:58:13,670 --> 02:58:12,080

thinking things that you just never

4366

02:58:16,870 --> 02:58:13,680

would you know and

4367

02:58:20,070 --> 02:58:16,880

i am so happy

4368

02:58:23,349 --> 02:58:20,080

that it i just feel like it's behind me

4369

02:58:26,550 --> 02:58:23,359

i feel like that the fog is clearing

4370

02:58:27,269 --> 02:58:26,560

right i see it ah i see it in front of

4371

02:58:31,030 --> 02:58:27,279

me

4372

02:58:33,349 --> 02:58:31,040

get

4373

02:58:34,630 --> 02:58:33,359

through all of this and we are going to

4374

02:58:38,309 --> 02:58:34,640

continue to do this

4375

02:58:41,349 --> 02:58:38,319

together i know that 2021

4376  
02:58:42,309 --> 02:58:41,359  
from now on from now on from this day

4377  
02:58:45,910 --> 02:58:42,319  
forward

4378  
02:58:46,469 --> 02:58:45,920  
everything is just going to be a little

4379  
02:58:50,150 --> 02:58:46,479  
bit

4380  
02:58:53,510 --> 02:58:50,160  
better every single day

4381  
02:58:54,790 --> 02:58:53,520  
all right all right great phone calls

4382  
02:58:56,790 --> 02:58:54,800  
tonight i'm sorry i didn't get to

4383  
02:58:58,230 --> 02:58:56,800  
everybody that's on hold right now but i

4384  
02:59:01,510 --> 02:58:58,240  
did my best

4385  
02:59:03,670 --> 02:59:01,520  
and you can blame eric awakening man

4386  
02:59:05,110 --> 02:59:03,680  
for messing it up for everybody peyton

4387  
02:59:06,630 --> 02:59:05,120  
black's executive producer is rita

4388  
02:59:08,389 --> 02:59:06,640

kamarian

4389

02:59:10,070 --> 02:59:08,399

shows produced by hill j palm renee

4390

02:59:11,510 --> 02:59:10,080

dennis and kevin announcers are steve

4391

02:59:13,750 --> 02:59:11,520

harter gene vettel

4392

02:59:15,590 --> 02:59:13,760

and mark d kovar webmaster is drew the

4393

02:59:18,389 --> 02:59:15,600

geek music doug aldrige

4394

02:59:19,910 --> 02:59:18,399

intro spaceboys spaceboymusic.com fade

4395

02:59:21,830 --> 02:59:19,920

to black is produced by

4396

02:59:23,110 --> 02:59:21,840

kjcr for the game changer network

4397

02:59:26,550 --> 02:59:23,120

consideration

4398

02:59:28,950 --> 02:59:26,560

is kgra the planet this broadcast owned

4399

02:59:31,110 --> 02:59:28,960

a copyrighted 2021 by paid to black and

4400

02:59:33,110 --> 02:59:31,120

the game changer network e

4401  
02:59:34,630 --> 02:59:33,120  
it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4402  
02:59:35,349 --> 02:59:34,640  
copied or used anywhere in the known

4403  
02:59:36,950 --> 02:59:35,359  
universe

4404  
02:59:38,389 --> 02:59:36,960  
without written permission from fade to

4405  
02:59:40,710 --> 02:59:38,399  
block of the game changer network i'm

4406  
02:59:42,710 --> 02:59:40,720  
your host jimmy church

4407  
02:59:44,790 --> 02:59:42,720  
it's thursday night we're heading into

4408  
02:59:47,030 --> 02:59:44,800  
our weekend we'll see everybody on

4409  
02:59:49,269 --> 02:59:47,040  
monday we've got an amazing week lined

4410  
02:59:56,660 --> 02:59:51,190  
everybody have a great safe amazing

4411  
02:59:57,330 --> 02:59:56,670  
weekend paid to black

4412  
03:00:22,830 --> 02:59:57,340  
[Applause]

4413  
03:00:25,100 --> 03:00:22,840

[Music]